

# European social statistics

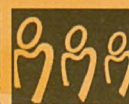
## Social protection

### Expenditure and receipts

**1980-1998**












EUROPEAN  
COMMISSION















THEME 3  
Population  
and social  
conditions

..... Our mission is to provide the **European Union**  
with a **high-quality statistical information service**

**Eurostat's collections** are adapted to the needs of all users.  
You will find them in each of the nine themes proposed by Eurostat.

- |                                                                                   |                                           |                                                                                   |                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|  | <b>1</b> General statistics               |  | <b>6</b> External trade           |
|  | <b>2</b> Economy and finance              |  | <b>7</b> Transport                |
|  | <b>3</b> Population and social conditions |  | <b>8</b> Environment and energy   |
|  | <b>4</b> Industry, trade and services     |  | <b>9</b> Research and development |
|  | <b>5</b> Agriculture and fisheries        |                                                                                   |                                   |

 <b>Graphs</b>  <b>Tables</b>  <b>Comments</b>  <b>Maps</b>	<b>Content</b>	<b>Format</b>
<p><b>Press releases:</b> Eurostat publishes around 100 press releases every year in connection with the release of new data. The press releases include the key figures on the EU, the Member States and their partners. They are provided free of charge. They are also available on the Internet as soon as they are published: <a href="http://www.europa.eu.int/comm/eurostat/">www.europa.eu.int/comm/eurostat/</a></p>		Paper Html PDF
<p><b>Statistics in focus:</b> This collection is published regularly by Eurostat and provides up-to-date summaries of the main results of statistical surveys, studies and analyses. It covers all themes and consists of about four to eight pages per issue. Eurostat issues around 150 <i>Statistics in Focus</i> per year. Available as single copies or on subscription.</p>		Paper PDF
<p><b>Key indicators:</b> This collection provides the main indicators on a theme or sub-theme in an easy-to-carry booklet of up to 100 pages. Available as single copies or on subscription.</p>		Paper Html
<p><b>Panorama of the European Union:</b> This collection highlights the features and trends of a multi-sectoral theme or a sectoral sub-theme. The publications consist of around 200 pages and include analysis as well as tables and graphs. Available as single copies or on subscription.</p>		Paper CD-ROM
<p><b>Methods and nomenclatures</b> are intended for specialists who want to consult the methodologies and nomenclatures used for a theme, a sub-theme or a sector. Available as single copies.</p>		Paper CD-ROM
<p><b>Detailed tables</b> are intended for specialists. They present part, or all, of the statistical data compiled on a theme, sub-theme or sector. Available as single copies or on subscription.</p>		Paper CD-ROM
<p><b>Studies and research</b> summarise the results of European statistical studies and research and are intended for specialists. Available as single copies or on subscription.</p>		Paper CD-ROM
<p><b>Catalogues</b> provide rapid access to concise information on Eurostat's products and services. They are free of charge and include the <i>Mini guide</i>, a selection of Eurostat products and services, and <i>Statistical references</i>, the quarterly newsletter on Eurostat's latest products and services.</p>		Paper



2000 EDITION

# European social statistics

## Social protection

### Expenditure and receipts

**1980-1998**

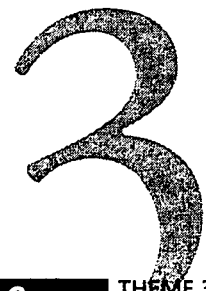


EUROPEAN  
COMMISSION

**EA**  
eurostat



THEME 3  
Population  
and social  
conditions



## ..... Immediate access to harmonized statistical data

### **Eurostat Data Shops:**

#### **A personalised data retrieval service**

In order to provide the greatest possible number of people with access to high-quality statistical information, Eurostat has developed an extensive network of Data Shops (\*).

Data Shops provide a wide range of **tailor-made services**:

- ★ immediate information searches undertaken by a team of experts in European statistics;
- ★ rapid and personalised response that takes account of the specified search requirements and intended use;
- ★ a choice of data carrier depending on the type of information required.

Information can be requested by phone, mail, fax or e-mail.

(\* See list of Eurostat Data Shops at the end of the publication.

### **Internet:**

#### **Essentials on Community statistical news**

- ★ Euro indicators: more than 100 indicators on the euro-zone; harmonized, comparable, and free of charge;
- ★ About Eurostat: what it does and how it works;
- ★ Products and databases: a detailed description of what Eurostat has to offer;
- ★ Indicators on the European Union: convergence criteria; euro yield curve and further main indicators on the European Union at your disposal;
- ★ Press releases: direct access to all Eurostat press releases.

For further information, visit us on the Internet at: [www.europa.eu.int/comm/eurostat/](http://www.europa.eu.int/comm/eurostat/)

---

A great deal of additional information on the European Union is available on the Internet. It can be accessed through the Europa server (<http://europa.eu.int>).

Cataloguing data can be found at the end of this publication.

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 2000

ISBN 92-894-0303-9

© European Communities, 2000

*Printed in Luxembourg*

PRINTED ON WHITE CHLORINE-FREE PAPER



EUROSTAT

L-2920 Luxembourg — Tel. (352) 43 01-1 — Telex COMEUR LU 3423  
Rue de la Loi 200, B-1049 Bruxelles — Tel. (32-2) 299 11 11

---

Eurostat is the Statistical Office of the European Communities. Its task is to provide the European Union with statistics at a European level, that allow comparisons to be made between countries and regions. Eurostat consolidates and harmonizes the data collected by the Member States.

To ensure that the vast quantity of accessible data is made widely available, and to help each user make proper use of the information, Eurostat has set up a publications and services programme.

This programme makes a clear distinction between general and specialist users and particular collections have been developed for these different groups. The collections *Press releases*, *Statistics in focus*, *Panorama of the European Union*, *Key indicators* and *Catalogues* are aimed at general users. They give immediate key information through analyses, tables, graphs and maps.

The collections *Methods and nomenclatures*, *Detailed tables* and *Studies and research* suit the needs of the specialist who is prepared to spend more time analysing and using very detailed information and tables.

All Eurostat products are disseminated through the Data Shop network or the sales agents of the Office for Official Publications of the European Communities. Data Shops are available in 12 of the 15 Member States as well as in Switzerland, Norway and the United States. They provide a wide range of services from simple database extracts to tailor-made investigations. The information is provided on paper and/or in electronic form via e-mail, on diskette or CD-ROM.

As part of the new programme Eurostat has developed its website. It includes a broad range of on-line information on Eurostat products and services, newsletters, catalogues, on-line publications as well as indicators on the euro-zone.

**Yves Franchet**  
**Director-General**



## CONTENTS

<b>A) INTRODUCTION</b>	5
<b>B) EXPENDITURE ( 1990-1998 )</b>	13
1. COMPARATIVE TABLES	
1.1 Expenditure as a % of GDP	14
1.2 Expenditure per head of population in ECU	16
1.3 Expenditure per head of population in ECU at constant prices	18
1.4 Expenditure per head of population in PPS	20
2. EXPENDITURE BY TYPE IN ECU	22
3. DETAILED EXPENDITURE BY COUNTRY IN NATIONAL CURRENCY	28
<b>C) SOCIAL BENEFITS BY FUNCTION</b>	53
1. SOCIAL BENEFITS BY FUNCTION ( 1980-1998 )	54
1.1 In ECU	56
1.2 As a % of total benefits	74
1.3 As a % of GDP	83
2. DETAILED SOCIAL BENEFITS BY COUNTRY IN NATIONAL CURRENCY (1990-1998)	92
<b>D) RECEIPTS ( 1990-1998 )</b>	237
1. RECEIPTS BY TYPE	238
1.1 In ECU	240
1.2 As a % of total receipts	245
2. RECEIPTS BY SECTOR OF ORIGIN	250
2.1 In ECU	252
2.2 As a % of total receipts	258
3. DETAILED RECEIPTS BY COUNTRY IN NATIONAL CURRENCY	264
<b>E) ECONOMIC AND DEMOGRAPHIC INDICATORS</b>	287
1. Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at market prices in national currency	288
2. Population	290
3. Consumer price indices in national currency (1995 = 100)	292
4. ECU conversion rates	294
5. PPS conversion rates	296





## **A. Introduction**



## 1. New methodology ("ESSPROS 1996")

The data on expenditure and receipts of social protection schemes contained in this publication are drawn up according to the ESSPROS Manual 1996.

ESSPROS stands for European System of integrated Social PROtection Statistics, a harmonised system providing a means of analysing and comparing social protection financial flows.

Social protection is defined as follows in the ESSPROS Manual 1996:

*"Social protection encompasses all interventions from public or private bodies intended to relieve households and individuals of the burden of a defined set of risks or needs, provided that there is neither a simultaneous reciprocal nor an individual arrangement involved.*

*The list of risks or needs that may give rise to social protection is fixed by convention as follows:*

- 1) *Sickness/Health care*
- 2) *Disability*
- 3) *Old age*
- 4) *Survivors*
- 5) *Family/children*
- 6) *Unemployment*
- 7) *Housing*
- 8) *Social exclusion not elsewhere classified."*

## 2. Expenditure

Expenditure of social protection schemes is broken down into social benefits, administration costs, transfers to other schemes and other expenditure.

Social benefits consist of transfers, in cash or in kind, by social protection schemes to households or individuals to relieve them of the burden of the eight risks or needs ("social protection functions") listed above.

Social benefits are classified:

- by function (1. Sickness/Health care, 2. Disability, etc...)
- by whether or not they are subject to means-testing (i.e. by whether the beneficiary's income and/or wealth falls below a specified level);
- by type:
  - cash benefits (periodic and lump sum)
  - benefits in kind
  - re-routed social contributions.

Re-routed social contributions are payments that a social protection scheme makes to another scheme in order to maintain or accrue the rights of its protected people to social protection from the recipient scheme.

Administration costs are the costs charged to the scheme for its management and administration.

Transfers to other schemes are unrequited payments made to other social protection schemes.

Other expenditure consists of miscellaneous expenditure by social protection schemes such as interest payable by the scheme to banks and other creditors in respect of loans taken up and payment of taxes on income or wealth.

## 3. Receipts

Receipts of social protection schemes comprise social contributions, general government contributions, transfers from other schemes and other receipts.

Social contributions are the costs incurred by employers on behalf of their employees or by protected persons to secure entitlement to social benefits.

Within social contributions by employers a distinction is made between actual and imputed contributions.

Actual contributions include all payments made by employers to social protection schemes.

Imputed contributions are the costs incurred by employers from granting social benefits, or from promising social benefits payable in the future, to their employees, former employees and their dependants, without involving an autonomous insurer and without maintaining separate reserves for this purpose in their balance sheets.

Social contributions by protected persons are broken down by socio-occupational status: employees, self-employed, pensioners and others.

A social protection scheme may also receive a third type of social contribution: re-routed social contributions (see paragraph 2 above).

General government contributions relate to the financing of social protection expenditure by central, state, regional or local governments in their role as public authorities rather than as employers.

They consist of:

- the cost to general government of running public non-contributory schemes;
- financial support provided by general government to other resident social protection schemes.

The category of General government contributions is broken down into Earmarked taxes and General revenue.

Earmarked taxes are the proceeds from taxes and levies which, by law, can be used only to finance social protection.

General revenue are general government contributions from sources other than earmarked taxes.

Transfers from other schemes are unrequited payments received from other social protection schemes.

Other receipts come from a variety of sources, such as interest and dividends.

Receipts are also broken down by sector of origin according to the national accounts, i.e.

- corporations;
- general government (central government, state and local government, social security funds);
- households;
- non-profit institutions serving households;
- rest of the world.

#### **4. National values - Treatment of transactions between schemes**

The national values contained in this publication are the sum of the values of all the individual social protection schemes.

Some financial flows of schemes refer to transactions with other social protection schemes.

The main transactions between social protection schemes are:

- transfers between schemes;
- re-routed social contributions.

These are recorded in ESSPROS 1996 as expenditure of the scheme from which they originate and as receipts of the scheme to which they are paid.

In order to obtain national values (i.e. for the overall system of social protection in each country), these transactions need to be consolidated, for both expenditure and receipts. In practice, they are not included in the calculation of aggregate values.

#### **5. Contents of tables**

Data relate to the 15 Member States of the European Union, Iceland, Norway and Switzerland. Totals are calculated for the European Union (EU-15), the euro-zone composed of eleven countries (EUR-11), the euro-zone composed of twelve countries (EUR-12) and the European Economic Area (EEA).

EUR-11 includes Belgium, Germany, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Austria, Portugal and Finland.

EUR-12 includes the EUR-11 countries plus Greece.

EU-15 includes the EUR-12 countries plus Denmark, Sweden and the United Kingdom.

EEA includes the EU-15 countries plus Iceland, Liechtenstein and Norway. No data are available for Liechtenstein.

In general, data relate to the years 1990 to 1998.

Data for social benefits by function are also available for the period 1980-1989 (see section C.1).

Part B contains expenditure tables.

Section B1 contains comparative tables of total expenditure in the different countries.

Section B2 contains tables on the structure of expenditure (social benefits, administration costs and other expenditure).

Section B3 contains more detailed tables on the structure of benefits by type (means-tested and non-means-tested, cash benefits and benefits in kind, etc.) for each country.

Part C contains tables of social benefits broken down by function.

Section C1 contains tables on the total of each function.

Section C2 contains tables of benefits specific to each function, for each country.

Part D contains tables of receipts.

Section D1 contains tables on the structure of receipts by type (social contributions, general government contributions, etc.)

Section D2 contains tables on the structure of receipts by sector of origin (corporations, general government etc.).

Section D3 contains more detailed tables on the structure of receipts by both type and sector of origin, for each country.

Part E contains economic and demographic data used in the calculations in the tables.

## 6. Important remarks

Social benefits are recorded without any deduction of taxes or other compulsory levies payable on them by beneficiaries. Users of the data are warned that, for some types of analysis, the use of data on gross benefits may give rise to misleading conclusions.

On the other hand, because of the consolidation of transactions between schemes

- in particular the re-routed social contributions  
- (see paragraph 4 above), social benefits do not include the social contributions which social protection schemes pay on behalf of their beneficiaries.

Benefits granted within the framework of social protection can take many forms; however, in this publication (i.e. within the framework of ESSPROS 1996 "core system"), they are limited to:

- cash payments to protected persons,
- reimbursements of expenditure made by protected persons,
- goods and services provided directly to protected persons.

These are all direct benefits in the sense that they imply a direct rise in the disposable income of beneficiaries.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are still calculated according to ESA79.

The appropriate GDP has been used in the tables showing figures "as a % of GDP".

Because the implementation of the new methodology (ESSPROS 1996) may still cause some problems, the data are liable to be revised in future issues of this publication.

Some data are still provisional (abbr. "p"), or estimated (abbr. "\*\*"). These data may be subject to ordinary revisions.

Many footnotes have been included in the tables where problems of comparability between figures may persist.

Data for the United Kingdom are on a financial year basis and relate to the year from 1 April to 31 March (for example, data for 1993 relate to the year from April 1993 to March 1994).

United Kingdom data do not include "Appropriate personal pension schemes".

Results for the European Economic Area (EEA) do not include Liechtenstein.

## 7. Abbreviations

EU-15	=	total for the European Union
EUR-11	=	total for the 11 country euro-zone
EUR-12	=	total for the 12 country euro-zone
B	=	Belgium
DK	=	Denmark
D	=	Germany
D_90	=	Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990
EL	=	Greece
E	=	Spain
F	=	France
IRL	=	Ireland
I	=	Italy
L	=	Luxembourg
NL	=	The Netherlands
A	=	Austria
P	=	Portugal
FIN	=	Finland
S	=	Sweden
UK	=	United Kingdom
IS	=	Iceland
NO	=	Norway
EEA	=	total for the European Economic Area
CH	=	Switzerland
GDP	=	gross domestic product
PPS	=	purchasing power standard
MIO	=	millions
n.e.c.	=	not elsewhere classified
p	=	provisional data
*	=	estimated data
:	=	data not available

## 8. References

### Eurostat publications

#### Methodology

*ESSPROS Manual 1996*, 1996

#### Some analysis

*Statistics in focus, Population and social conditions:*

- *Social protection in Europe*, 2000
- *Social protection in Europe: expenditure on pensions*, 2000

#### Other Eurostat publications on social protection:

*Digest of statistics on social protection in Europe*

- *Vol. 1: Old age*, 1992;
- *Vol. 2: Disability*, 1992;
- *Vol. 3: Survivors*, 1993;
- *Vol. 4: Family*, 1993;
- *Vol. 5: Sickness*, 1995;
- *Vol. 6: Maternity*, 1995;
- *Vol. 7: Unemployment*, 1994;
- *Vol. 8: General neediness*, 1994;
- *Old age and Survivors: an update*, 1996.

### Database and Eurostat Web site

More information is contained in the Eurostat "New Cronos" database, "SESPROS" domain.

To obtain information or to order publications, databases and special sets of data, please contact the Eurostat Data Shop network. See list of Eurostat Data Shops at the end of this publication.

The list of Eurostat Data Shops as well as other useful information can be found on Eurostat Web site:

<http://europa.eu.int/comm/eurostat>

Readers who would like to make a data request may find useful the following extract from the "SESPROS" domain classification plan, containing the list of all the tables available in the database according to the new methodology ("ESSPROS 1996").

A complete version of this classification plan, containing a detailed description of all the variables available for each table, can be found on Eurostat Web site (see "social protection" under "database information") or may be requested from Data Shops.

## Classification plan of "SESPROS" domain in "New Cronos" (extract)

theme3    **Population and Social Conditions**  
sespros   **Social protection**

### meth\_96    1996 methodological version

expend96    Social protection expenditure

summ96    Summary tables

  e96\_sum    Expenditure: main results

  e96\_pens    Pensions

curr96    Tables by functions, aggregated benefits and grouped schemes

  e96\_nat    Tables by functions, etc. - in MIO of national currency

  e96\_n95    Tables by functions, etc. - in MIO of nat. curr. at constant 1995 prices

  e96\_ecu    Tables by functions, etc. - in MIO of ECU

  e96\_ecuh    Tables by functions, etc. - in ECU per head

  e96\_ec95    Tables by functions, etc. - in MIO of ECU at constant 1995 prices

  e96\_pps    Tables by functions, etc. - in MIO of PPS

  e96\_ppsh    Tables by functions, etc. - in PPS per head

  e96\_gdp    Tables by functions, etc. - in % of the GDP

func96    Tables by benefits, grouped schemes and currency

  e96\_f\_si    Tables by benefits, etc. - sickness/health care function

  e96\_f\_di    Tables by benefits, etc. - disability function

  e96\_f\_ol    Tables by benefits, etc. - old age function

  e96\_f\_su    Tables by benefits, etc. - survivors function

  e96\_f\_fa    Tables by benefits, etc. - family/children function

  e96\_f\_un    Tables by benefits, etc. - unemployment function

  e96\_f\_ho    Tables by benefits, etc. - housing function

  e96\_f\_ex    Tables by benefits, etc. - social exclusion n.e.c. function

  e96\_f\_to    Tables by benefits, etc. - all functions

receip96    Social protection receipts

summ\_96    Summary tables

  r96\_sumt    Receipts by type

  r96\_sums    Receipts by sector of origin

curr\_96    Tables by sectors, types and grouped schemes

  r96\_nat    Tables by sectors, etc. - in MIO of national currency

  r96\_n95    Tables by sectors, etc. - in MIO of nat. curr. at constant 1995 prices

  r96\_ecu    Tables by sectors, etc. - in MIO of ECU

  r96\_ecuh    Tables by sectors, etc. - in ECU per head

  r96\_ec95    Tables by sectors, etc. - in MIO of ECU at constant 1995 prices

  r96\_pps    Tables by sectors, etc. - in MIO of PPS

  r96\_ppsh    Tables by sectors, etc. - in PPS per head

  r96\_gdp    Tables by sectors, etc. - in % of the GDP

meth\_81    1981 methodological version (data from 1980 to 1994)

etc.






**B. Expenditure (1990 - 1998)**

## B 1.1 Social protection expenditure

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

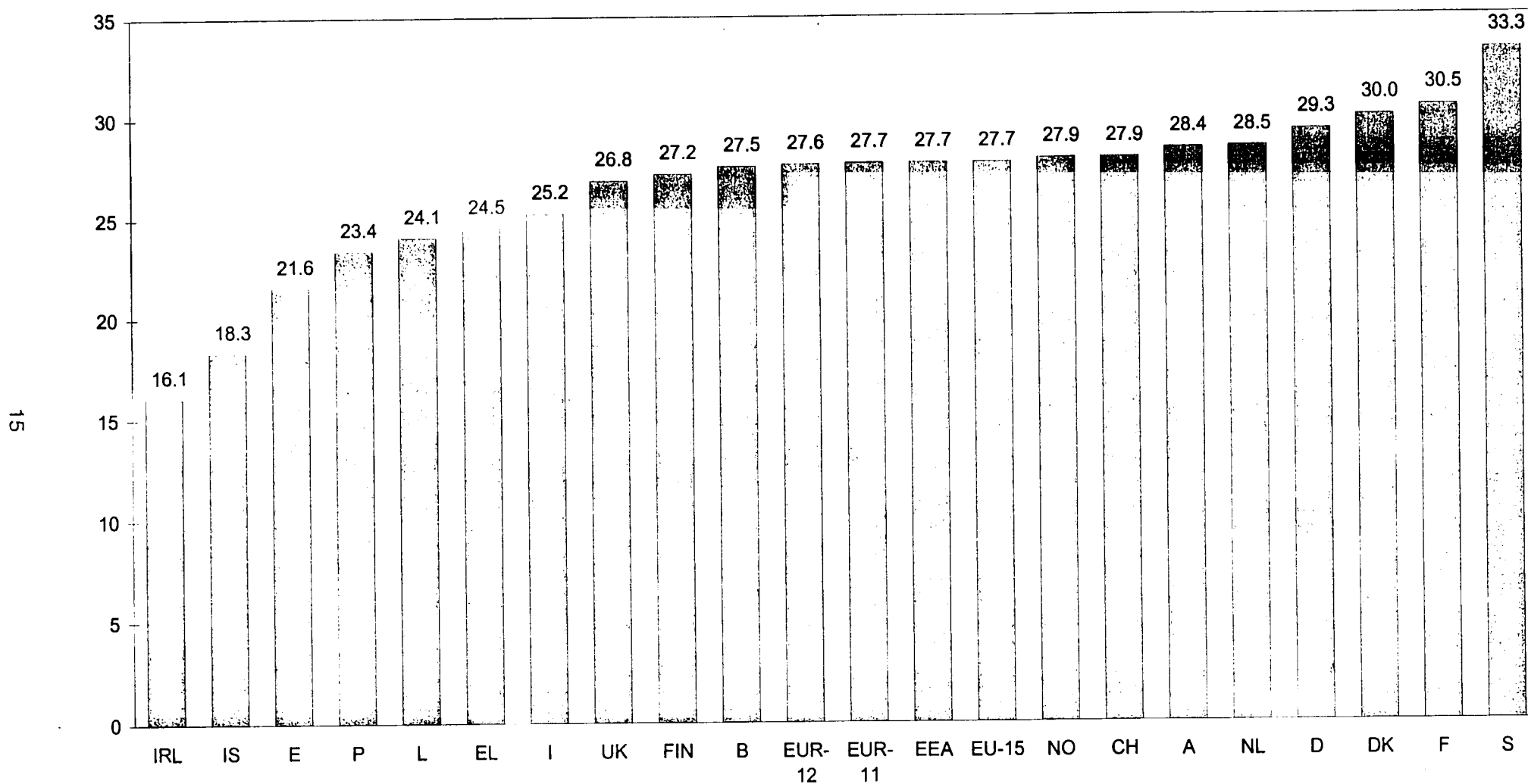
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	25.4	26.4	27.8	28.9	28.5	28.3	28.6	28.1 *	27.7 *
EUR-11	25.5	26.2	27.4	28.5	28.2	28.1	28.5	28.1 *	27.7 *
EUR-12	25.4	26.2	27.3	28.4	28.1	28.0	28.4	28.0 *	27.6 *
B	26.4	27.0	27.3	29.5	29.0	28.2	28.8	28.1 *	27.5 *
DK	28.7	29.7	30.3	31.9	32.9	32.2	31.4	30.5	30.0
D	25.4	26.2	27.6	28.4	28.4	28.9	30.0	29.5 p	29.3 p
D_90	25.4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EL	23.2	21.9	21.5	22.3	22.3	22.6	23.1	23.6	24.5 p
E	20.5	21.8	23.0	24.7	23.5	22.7	22.5	22.0 p	21.6 p
F	27.6	28.4	29.3	30.9	30.4	30.7	31.0	30.8	30.5 p
IRL	18.7	19.8	20.5	20.5	20.3	19.6	18.5	17.2	16.1
I	24.3	24.8	26.0	26.2	26.0	24.6	25.2	25.7	25.2 p
L	22.6	23.5	23.7	24.5	24.1	24.9	25.2	24.8	24.1
NL	32.4	32.5	33.0	33.5	32.4	30.9	30.1	29.4 p	28.5 p
A	26.7	27.0	27.6	28.9	29.8	29.7	29.6	28.8	28.4
P	15.8	17.0	18.9	21.3	21.4	21.3	22.0	22.5	23.4 p
FIN	25.1	29.8	33.6	34.6	33.8	31.8	31.6	29.3	27.2 p
S	33.1	34.3	37.1	38.6	37.2	35.2	34.5	33.6	33.3
UK	22.9	25.5	28.0	29.1	28.4	27.9	28.0	27.3	26.8 p
IS	17.1	17.8	18.4	18.9	18.6	19.0	18.7	18.4	18.3
NO	26.4 p	27.6 p	28.6 p	28.8 p	28.1 p	27.2 p	26.2 p	25.8 p	27.9 p
EEA	25.4 p	26.4 p	27.8 p	28.8 p	28.5 p	28.2 p	28.5 p	28.1 *	27.7 *
CH	20.2	21.6	23.6	25.1	25.2	25.8	26.9	27.9	27.9

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

<sup>1</sup> For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

# Social protection expenditure (1998)

as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>




For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

<sup>1</sup> Figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95 for Belgium, Denmark, Germany, France, Ireland, Italy, the Netherlands, Finland, Sweden, the United Kingdom and Norway. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

## B 1.2 Social protection expenditure

(per head of population in ECU)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	3 796	4 120	4 490	4 659	4 818	4 981	5 269	5 445 *	5 601 *
EUR-11	3 891	4 154	4 546	4 753	4 905	5 134	5 407	5 436 *	5 558 *
EUR-12	3 803	4 063	4 442	4 646	4 796	5 021	5 293	5 329 *	5 452 *
B	4 111	4 420	4 756	5 364	5 630	5 867	5 997	5 939 *	6 040 *
DK	5 874	6 257	6 666	7 289	8 082	8 494	8 615	8 577	8 784
D	4 747	4 697	5 357	5 848	6 142	6 655	6 879	6 717 p	6 865 p
D_90	4 747	5 049	5 469	5 897	6 185	6 676	:	:	:
EL	1 492	1 537	1 582	1 693	1 783	1 915	2 140	2 376	2 516 p
E	2 044	2 396	2 630	2 579	2 443	2 478	2 632	2 625 p	2 707 p
F	4 588	4 834	5 216	5 718	5 903	6 267	6 499	6 522	6 696 p
IRL	1 984	2 169	2 391	2 445	2 607	2 767	2 933	3 318	3 339
I	3 661	4 039	4 272	3 842	3 865	3 606	4 256	4 597	4 664 p
L	5 009	5 604	6 076	6 940	7 510	8 175	8 438	8 518	9 395
NL	4 835	5 068	5 415	5 852	5 988	6 340	6 282	6 262 p	6 371 p
A	4 339	4 652	5 047	5 645	6 129	6 526	6 593	6 486	6 654
P	866	1 093	1 396	1 540	1 605	1 730	1 902	2 038	2 239 p
FIN	5 426	5 938	5 588	5 024	5 606	6 158	6 203	6 154	6 092 p
S	6 993	7 702	8 181	7 275	7 385	7 316	8 045	7 967	7 980
UK	3 098	3 685	3 986	4 099	4 247	4 111	4 426	5 382	5 717 p
IS	3 300	3 748	3 749	3 713	3 662	3 797	3 999	4 465	4 923
NO	5 652 p	6 162 p	6 524 p	6 612 p	6 707 p	6 984 p	7 411 p	8 005 p	8 251 p
EEA	3 818 p	4 143 p	4 513 p	4 681 p	4 839 p	5 004 p	5 292 p	5 475 *	5 631 *
CH	5 419	5 987	6 471	7 318	7 952	8 622	8 865	8 906	9 221

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

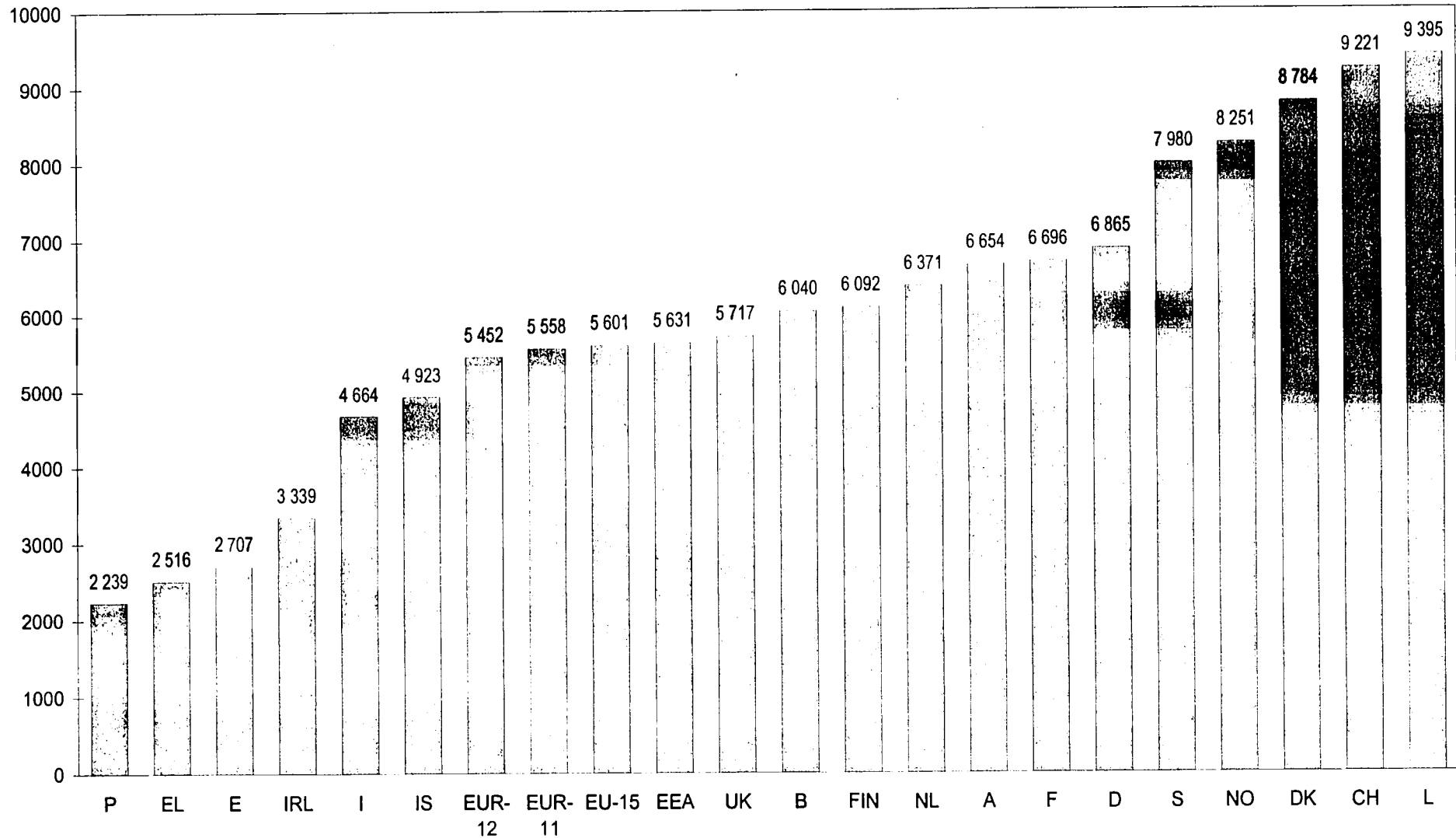
For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

# Social protection expenditure (1998)

per head of population in ECU



17




For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

Figures are calculated according to ESA95 for Belgium, Denmark, Germany, France, Ireland, Italy, the Netherlands, Finland, Sweden, the United Kingdom and Norway.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

## B 1.3 Social protection expenditure

(per head of population in ECU at 1995 constant prices)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	4 278	4 449	4 713	4 854	4 899	4 981	5 107	5 134 *	5 207 *
EUR-11	4 476	4 614	4 873	4 986	5 026	5 134	5 267	5 297 *	5 371 *
EUR-12	4 381	4 517	4 766	4 875	4 915	5 021	5 152	5 186 *	5 264 *
B	5 105	5 294	5 477	5 850	5 876	5 867	5 992	6 021 *	6 076 *
DK	6 941	7 269	7 489	7 864	8 493	8 494	8 473	8 394	8 456
D	6 072	5 795	6 260	6 322	6 424	6 655	6 910	6 817 p	6 921 p
D_90	6 072	6 229	6 390	6 376	6 470	6 676	:	:	:
EL	1 903	1 836	1 789	1 819	1 852	1 915	1 989	2 118	2 289 p
E	2 088	2 293	2 452	2 586	2 494	2 478	2 506	2 529 p	2 582 p
F	5 425	5 586	5 781	6 015	6 055	6 267	6 338	6 399	6 516 p
IRL	2 114	2 241	2 373	2 516	2 602	2 767	2 806	2 948	3 053
I	3 340	3 493	3 656	3 632	3 655	3 606	3 767	3 925	3 936 p
L	6 326	6 830	7 072	7 588	7 873	8 175	8 486	8 712	9 540
NL	6 137	6 189	6 309	6 355	6 276	6 340	6 274	6 317 p	6 327 p
A	5 573	5 779	5 937	6 142	6 437	6 526	6 596	6 592	6 713
P	1 128	1 266	1 451	1 621	1 679	1 730	1 841	1 967	2 134 p
FIN	5 168	5 586	5 929	6 016	6 139	6 158	6 294	6 226	6 185 p
S	6 911	6 924	7 241	7 451	7 435	7 316	7 306	7 311	7 561
UK	3 154	3 480	3 818	4 088	4 112	4 111	4 242	4 255	4 270 p
IS	3 451	3 614	3 552	3 587	3 653	3 797	3 909	4 075	4 375
NO	6 097 p	6 483 p	6 727 p	6 889 p	6 945 p	6 984 p	7 242 p	7 459 p	7 760 p
EEA	4 300 p	4 472 p	4 735 p	4 877 p	4 922 p	5 004 p	5 131 p	5 161 *	5 236 *
CH	7 215	7 575	8 071	8 410	8 490	8 622	8 923	9 350	9 544

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

## B 1.3.1 Social protection expenditure

[per head of population at 1995 constant prices (Index 1990=100)]

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	100	104	110	113	115	116	119	120 *	122 *
EUR-11	100	103	109	111	112	115	118	118 *	120 *
EUR-12	100	103	109	111	112	115	118	118 *	120 *
B	100	104	107	115	115	115	117	118 *	119 *
DK	100	105	108	113	122	122	122	121	122
D <sup>1</sup>	100	95	103	104	106	110	114	112 p	114 p
D_90	100	103	105	105	107	110	:	:	:
EL	100	96	94	96	97	101	104	111	120 p
E	100	110	117	124	119	119	120	121 p	124 p
F	100	103	107	111	112	116	117	118	120 p
IRL	100	106	112	119	123	131	133	139	144
I	100	105	109	109	109	108	113	118	118 p
L	100	108	112	120	124	129	134	138	151
NL	100	101	103	104	102	103	102	103 p	103 p
A	100	104	107	110	115	117	118	118	120
P	100	112	129	144	149	153	163	174	189 p
FIN	100	108	115	116	119	119	122	120	120 p
S	100	100	105	108	108	106	106	106	109
UK	100	110	121	130	130	130	135	135	135 p
IS	100	105	103	104	106	110	113	118	127
NO	100 p	106 p	110 p	113 p	114 p	115 p	119 p	122 p	127 p
EEA	100 p	104 p	110 p	113 p	114 p	116 p	119 p	120 *	122 *
CH	100	105	112	117	118	119	124	130	132


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> The base (1990) for Germany refers to the situation prior to 3 October 1990.

## B 1.4 Social protection expenditure

(per head of population in PPS<sup>1</sup>)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	3 684	4 003	4 384	4 569	4 745	4 892	5 184	5 379 *	5 532 *
EUR-11	3 741	4 054	4 415	4 595	4 771	4 959	5 238	5 456 *	5 606 *
EUR-12	3 678	3 985	4 333	4 510	4 685	4 872	5 148	5 366 *	5 520 *
B	4 026	4 383	4 740	5 252	5 359	5 368	5 840	5 995 *	6 131 *
DK	4 323	4 828	5 018	5 472	6 223	6 391	6 827	6 807	7 098
D	4 299	4 351	4 919	5 101	5 460	5 806	6 157	6 307 p	6 459 p
D_90	4 299	4 677	5 022	5 144	5 498	5 824	:	:	:
EL	2 009	2 046	2 051	2 175	2 294	2 453	2 657	2 870	3 139 p
E	2 208	2 572	2 762	3 012	2 916	2 994	3 177	3 220 p	3 224 p
F	4 374	4 782	5 065	5 267	5 374	5 622	5 770	6 181	6 418 p
IRL	2 026	2 316	2 528	2 679	2 912	3 208	3 127	3 420	3 372
I	3 686	4 048	4 358	4 349	4 512	4 527	4 912	5 150	5 292 p
L	5 157	5 865	6 512	7 173	7 481	7 725	8 361	8 486	9 258
NL	4 804	5 133	5 402	5 587	5 668	5 915	6 081	6 493 p	6 703 p
A	4 042	4 417	4 810	5 126	5 566	5 664	6 058	6 137	6 297
P	1 411	1 649	1 854	2 117	2 309	2 377	2 585	2 806	3 110 p
FIN	3 545	3 984	4 338	4 659	4 840	5 013	5 286	5 181	5 171 p
S	5 044	5 218	5 593	6 027	6 138	6 196	6 314	6 345	6 515
UK	3 453	3 844	4 407	4 570	4 713	4 664	5 046	5 174	5 306 p
IS	2 531	:	:	3 112	3 247	3 409	3 695	3 825	4 043
NO	3 933 p	:	:	5 582 p	5 429 p	5 379 p	5 884 p	6 074 p	6 547 p
EEA	3 686 p	:	:	4 580 p	4 752 p	4 896 p	5 191 p	5 386 *	5 543 *
CH	3 888	4 300	4 884	5 388	5 684	6 084	6 367	6 757	6 992

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> Purchasing Power Standard specific to households consumption (see table E.5 pages 296 - 297).

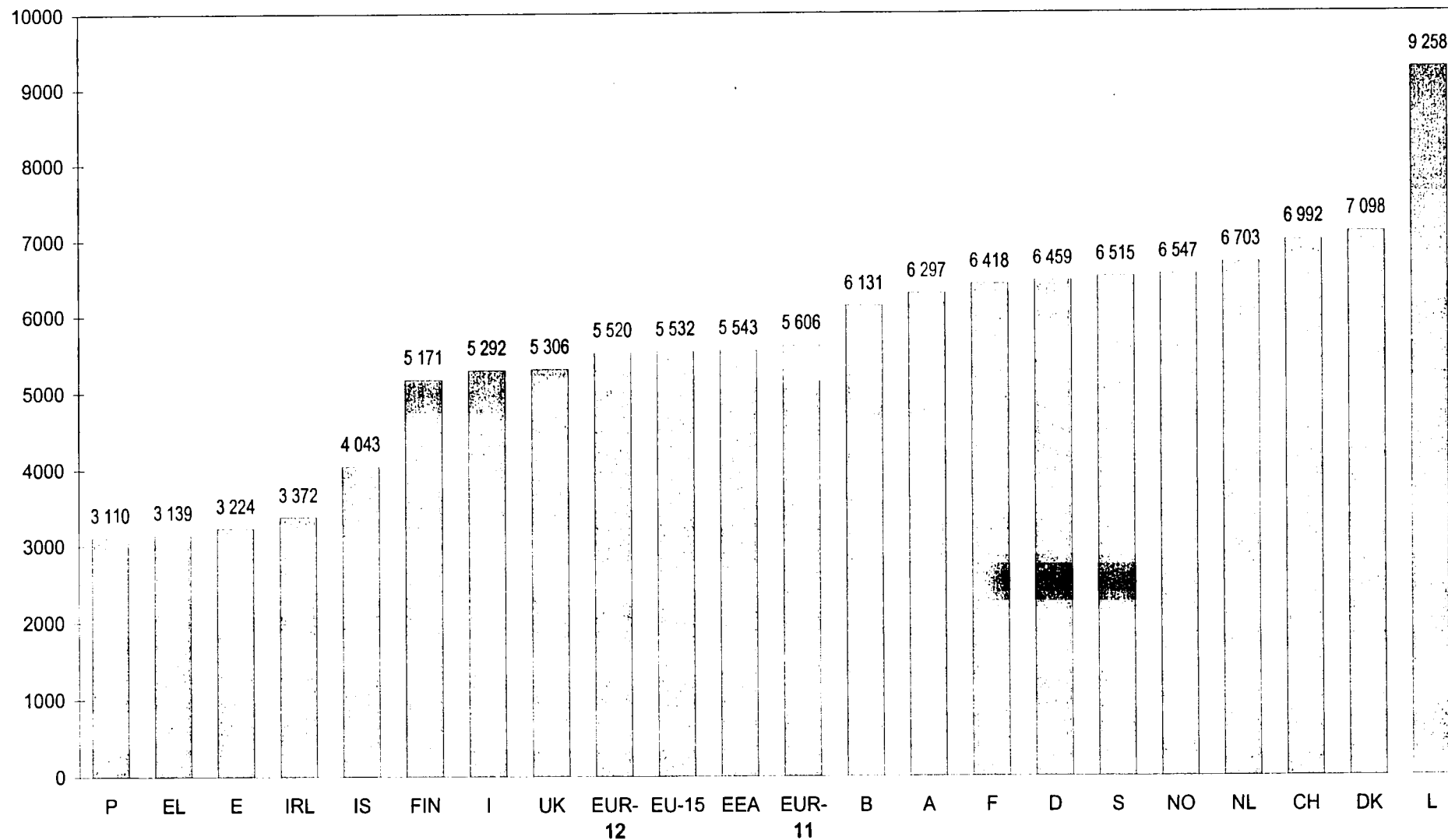


# Social protection expenditure (1998)

per head of population in PPS<sup>1</sup>



21



For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

Figures are calculated according to ESA95 for Belgium, Denmark, Germany, France, Ireland, Italy, the Netherlands, Finland, Sweden, the United Kingdom and Norway.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> Purchasing Power Standard specific to households consumption (see table E.5 pages 296 - 297).

## Classification of expenditure by type.

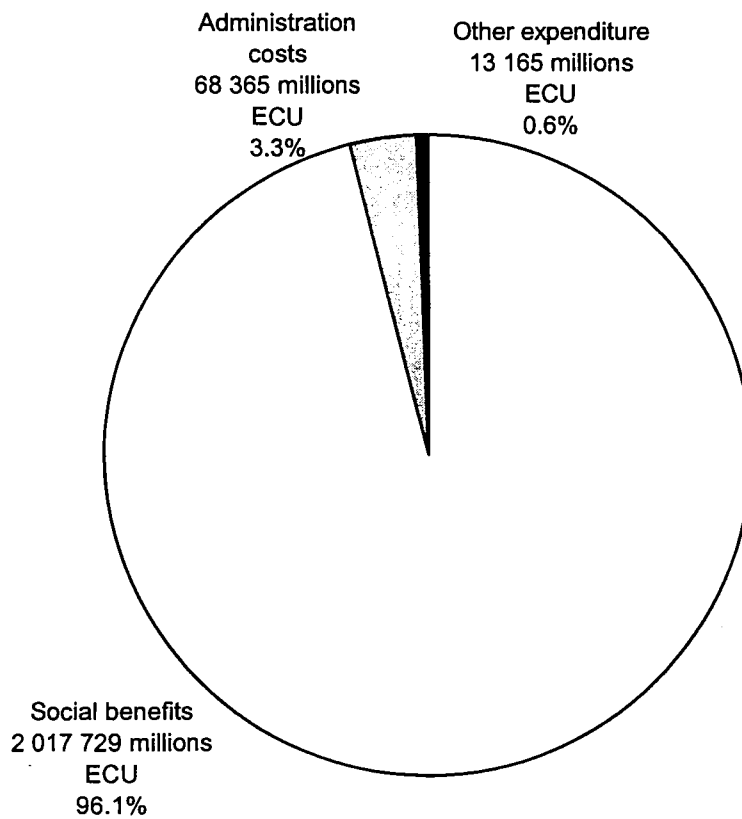
- 1 Social benefits <sup>1</sup>
- 2 Administration costs
- 3 Transfers to other schemes <sup>1,2</sup>
- 4 Other expenditure

<sup>1</sup> *In order to obtain national values, transactions between schemes are consolidated. As a consequence the values for "transfers between schemes" and "re-routed social contributions between schemes" are not included in the calculation of aggregate values.*

<sup>2</sup> *Not available in this publication.*

## Social protection expenditure by type (1998, EU-15)


in millions ECU and as a % of total expenditure



For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

## B 2 Total social protection expenditure <sup>1</sup>

(millions ECU)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	1 322 439	1 508 788	1 652 186	1 722 555	1 786 758	1 853 092	1 965 472	2 037 512 *	2 099 259 *
EUR-11	1 038 923	1 181 369	1 299 272	1 365 195	1 413 667	1 483 583	1 566 804	1 579 179 *	1 617 573 *
EUR-12	1 054 079	1 197 118	1 315 599	1 382 766	1 432 255	1 503 600	1 589 220	1 604 125 *	1 644 031 *
B	40 975	44 224	47 775	54 097	56 954	59 471	60 908	60 467 *	61 627 *
DK	30 192	32 251	34 464	37 824	42 066	44 404	45 326	45 325	46 564
D	300 239	375 710	431 781	474 713	500 059	543 477	563 354	551 121 p	563 159 p
D_90	300 239	323 513	354 723	386 474	407 332	441 678	457 037	448 490 p	456 643 p
EL	15 156	15 749	16 327	17 570	18 588	20 018	22 416	24 946	26 457 p
E	79 430	93 265	102 597	100 808	95 654	97 181	103 371	103 220 p	106 588 p
F	260 316	275 829	299 241	329 645	341 764	364 385	379 397	382 233	394 071 p
IRL	6 954	7 648	8 498	8 737	9 350	9 963	10 634	12 147	12 371
I	207 644	229 239	242 893	219 169	221 105	206 624	244 256	264 396	268 481 p
L	1 913	2 169	2 385	2 762	3 032	3 349	3 507	3 586	3 738
NL	72 288	76 376	82 221	89 481	92 115	98 011	97 567	97 752 p	100 076 p
A	33 534	36 349	39 940	45 116	49 214	52 508	53 138	52 357	53 751
P	8 571	10 787	13 768	15 212	15 896	17 159	18 884	20 271	22 316 p
FIN	27 059	29 773	28 173	25 456	28 524	31 454	31 789	31 629	31 393 p
S	59 852	66 374	70 910	63 425	64 849	64 578	71 127	70 474	70 629
UK	178 315	213 045	231 213	238 540	247 588	240 509	259 799	317 589	338 034 p
IS	841	967	979	979	974	1 015	1 075	1 210	1 348
NO	23 973 p	26 262 p	27 964 p	28 512 p	29 087 p	30 446 p	32 469 p	35 265 p	36 564 p
EEA	1 347 253 p	1 536 017 p	1 681 129 p	1 752 047 p	1 816 819 p	1 884 553 p	1 999 017 p	2 073 987 *	2 137 171 *
CH	36 376	40 666	44 489	50 773	55 611	60 705	62 692	63 135	65 558


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> Total expenditure consists of social benefits, administration costs and other expenditure.

## B 2.1 Social benefits

(millions ECU)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	1 647 852	1 709 989	1 776 638	1 887 894	1 958 020 *	2 017 729 *
EUR-11	994 105	1 128 815	1 241 845	1 302 399	1 349 240	1 418 925	1 501 349	1 513 264 *	1 549 990 *
EUR-12	1 008 349	1 143 798	1 257 688	1 319 315	1 367 135	1 438 268	1 522 930	1 537 310 *	1 575 563 *
B	38 961	42 220	45 657	50 862	53 132	56 283	57 523	56 890 *	57 998 *
DK	29 322	31 377	33 532	36 840	40 906	43 175	44 116	44 113	45 295
D	288 912	361 452	415 301	456 153	480 618	522 514	542 223	531 257 p	542 817 p
D_90	288 912	310 998	341 027	371 473	391 790	424 981	440 225	432 557 p	440 347 p
EL	14 243	14 982	15 842	16 915	17 896	19 342	21 581	24 046	25 573 p
E	77 411	90 488	99 771	97 928	93 277	94 602	100 739	100 584 p	103 888 p
F	248 198	261 875	283 712	311 844	323 847	344 693	360 546	363 142	374 282 p
IRL	6 646	7 309	8 120	8 353	8 951	9 552	10 186	11 630	11 819
I	197 196	217 071	230 569	207 752	209 318	198 723	235 333	255 096	259 463 p
L	1 841	2 095	2 302	2 670	2 928	3 236	3 375	3 455	3 604
NL	68 828	72 652	78 162	85 055	87 560	92 662	92 263	91 939 p	94 157 p
A	32 488	35 220	38 678	43 742	47 615	50 779	51 464	50 643	52 082
P	7 504	9 551	12 176	13 256	14 273	15 305	16 878	17 842	19 466 p
FIN	26 122	28 882	27 397	24 784	27 720	30 576	30 818	30 787	30 414 p
S	:	:	:	62 585	63 946	63 396	70 014	69 511	69 575
UK	170 041	204 313	222 040	229 112	238 001	231 799	250 834	307 086	327 297 p
IS	825	947	958	957	953	993	1 052	1 187	1 323
NO	23 511 p	25 714 p	27 415 p	27 955 p	28 480 p	29 821 p	31 806 p	34 552 p	35 831 p
EEA	:	:	:	1 676 764 p	1 739 422 p	1 807 452 p	1 920 753 p	1 993 760 *	2 054 883 *
CH	32 537	36 559	40 236	46 199	50 628	55 505	57 433	57 977	59 680

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

## B 2.2 Administration costs

(millions ECU)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	60 389	62 195	63 976	65 947	66 773 *	68 365 *
EUR-11	37 308	41 899	45 369	48 648	49 905	52 256	53 868	53 245 *	54 439 *
EUR-12	38 078	42 579	45 832	49 161	50 568	52 875	54 673	54 110 *	55 305 *
B	1 318	1 495	1 534	2 352	2 411	2 266	2 265	2 344 *	2 339 *
DK	870	874	932	984	1 160	1 229	1 210	1 212	1 270
D	10 765	13 377	15 512	17 431	18 242	19 625	19 744	18 748 p	19 192 p
D_90	10 765	11 746	12 889	14 058	14 606	15 743	15 850	15 118 p	15 427 p
EL	770	680	463	514	663	619	805	865	866 p
E	1 977	2 374	2 558	2 538	2 245	2 319	2 394	2 341 p	2 375 p
F	10 471	11 001	11 732	12 889	13 386	14 441	15 150	15 223	15 670 p
IRL	301	331	368	374	389	401	435	503	535
I	7 764	8 386	8 377	7 491	7 329	5 791	6 478	6 950	6 869 p
L	56	60	67	76	86	94	96	97	97
NL	2 620	2 788	3 036	3 338	3 447	4 599	4 595	4 454 p	4 522 p
A	638	684	811	884	943	1 045	1 049	1 010	1 023
P	461	514	597	603	622	796	692	734	838 p
FIN	937	891	776	672	804	879	970	842	979 p
S	:	:	:	818	882	1 163	1 101	950	1 055
UK	8 272	8 731	9 171	9 426	9 585	8 709	8 963	10 501	10 735 p
IS	16	20	21	22	21	23	23	23	25
NO	462 p	548 p	549 p	558 p	607 p	625 p	662 p	713 p	733 p
EEA	:	:	:	60 969 p	62 823 p	64 624 p	66 632 p	67 508 *	69 123 *
CH	1 294	1 475	1 607	1 783	1 945	2 061	2 246	2 229	2 506

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

## B 2.3 Other expenditure

(millions ECU)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	14 313	14 575	12 477	11 632	12 719 *	13 165 *
EUR-11	7 509	10 655	12 058	14 148	14 522	12 402	11 587	12 669 *	13 145 *
EUR-12	7 652	10 741	12 080	14 290	14 552	12 458	11 616	12 704 *	13 163 *
B	696	509	584	884	1 410	923	1 120	1 233 *	1 290 *
DK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D	562	880	968	1 129	1 198	1 338	1 387	1 116 p	1 151 p
D_90	562	770	807	943	936	954	962	816 p	869 p
EL	143	86	21	141	30	56	29	35	19 p
E	42	404	267	342	131	259	237	295 p	325 p
F	1 647	2 954	3 797	4 912	4 532	5 251	3 701	3 868	4 119 p
IRL	8	9	10	10	10	11	12	15	17
I	2 683	3 783	3 947	3 925	4 458	2 111	2 445	2 351	2 150 p
L	16	13	15	17	19	19	36	34	37
NL	841	936	1 023	1 087	1 108	750	709	1 358 p	1 397 p
A	408	444	451	490	656	684	625	705	646
P	606	722	995	1 352	1 000	1 058	1 313	1 694	2 012 p
FIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S	:	:	:	22	21	18	13	13	0
UK	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	2	2 p
IS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EEA	:	:	:	14 313	14 575	12 477	11 632	12 719 *	13 165 *
CH	2 545	2 633	2 646	2 791	3 038	3 138	3 013	2 928	3 373

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

## **Classification of expenditure by type and general classification of social benefits.**

### 1 Social benefits

#### 1.1 Non means-tested

##### 1.1.1 Cash benefits

###### 1.1.1.1 Periodic

###### 1.1.1.2 Lump sum

##### 1.1.2 Benefits in kind

##### 1.1.3 Re-routed social contributions between schemes <sup>1,2</sup>

#### 1.2 Means-tested

##### 1.2.1 Cash benefits

###### 1.2.1.1 Periodic

###### 1.2.1.2 Lump sum

##### 1.2.2 Benefits in kind

##### 1.2.3 Re-routed social contributions between schemes <sup>1,2</sup>

### 2 Administration costs

### 3 Transfers to other schemes <sup>1,2</sup>

### 4 Other expenditure

<sup>1</sup> Not available in this publication.


<sup>2</sup> In order to obtain national values, transactions between schemes are consolidated. As a consequence the values for "transfers between schemes" and "re-routed social contributions between schemes" are not included in the calculation of aggregate values.



## European Union (EU-15)

### B 3.1 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions ECU)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 *	1998 *
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	<b>1 322 439</b>	<b>1 508 788</b>	<b>1 652 186</b>	<b>1 722 555</b>	<b>1 786 758</b>	<b>1 853 092</b>	<b>1 965 472</b>	<b>2 037 512</b>	<b>2 099 259</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	<b>1 647 852</b>	<b>1 709 989</b>	<b>1 776 638</b>	<b>1 887 894</b>	<b>1 958 020</b>	<b>2 017 729</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	<b>1 475 018</b>	<b>1 530 680</b>	<b>1 588 076</b>	<b>1 690 826</b>	<b>1 754 379</b>	<b>1 808 533</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	1 052 981	1 089 389	1 131 464	1 202 860	1 245 504	1 277 088
Periodic	:	:	:	1 009 625	1 045 663	1 087 704	1 154 125	1 195 540	1 223 483
Lump sum	:	:	:	43 355	43 726	43 760	48 735	49 963	53 606
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	422 038	441 291	456 612	487 966	508 875	531 445
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	<b>172 834</b>	<b>179 309</b>	<b>188 562</b>	<b>197 068</b>	<b>203 642</b>	<b>209 196</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	96 516	101 402	101 418	106 742	111 287	112 213
Periodic	:	:	:	94 208	98 939	97 360	102 099	106 434	107 300
Lump sum	:	:	:	2 308	2 463	4 058	4 643	4 853	4 913
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	76 318	77 906	87 144	90 326	92 355	96 983
<b>Administration costs</b>	:	:	:	<b>60 389</b>	<b>62 195</b>	<b>63 976</b>	<b>65 947</b>	<b>66 773</b>	<b>68 365</b>
<b>Other expenditure</b>	:	:	:	<b>14 313</b>	<b>14 575</b>	<b>12 477</b>	<b>11 632</b>	<b>12 719</b>	<b>13 165</b>

EU-15 = Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom.


EU-15 includes for 1990 Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990 and as from 1991 as constituted from 3 October 1990.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables B 3.4 to B 3.20.

## Euro-zone (EUR-11)

### B 3.2 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions ECU)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 *	1998 *
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	<b>1 038 923</b>	<b>1 181 369</b>	<b>1 299 272</b>	<b>1 365 195</b>	<b>1 413 667</b>	<b>1 483 583</b>	<b>1 566 804</b>	<b>1 579 179</b>	<b>1 617 573</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>994 105</b>	<b>1 128 815</b>	<b>1 241 845</b>	<b>1 302 399</b>	<b>1 349 240</b>	<b>1 418 925</b>	<b>1 501 349</b>	<b>1 513 264</b>	<b>1 549 990</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>906 294</b>	<b>1 029 691</b>	<b>1 132 430</b>	<b>1 181 234</b>	<b>1 221 730</b>	<b>1 281 517</b>	<b>1 358 608</b>	<b>1 371 664</b>	<b>1 403 819</b>
Cash benefits	650 730	736 862	811 161	852 753	879 125	924 509	980 292	987 690	1 008 067
Periodic	627 102	708 399	779 715	820 675	847 551	892 675	944 095	952 771	970 361
Lump sum	23 629	28 463	31 446	32 079	31 574	31 834	36 197	34 918	37 706
Benefits in kind	255 564	292 829	321 269	328 480	342 605	357 008	378 316	383 974	395 753
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>87 811</b>	<b>99 125</b>	<b>109 415</b>	<b>121 166</b>	<b>127 509</b>	<b>137 408</b>	<b>142 741</b>	<b>141 600</b>	<b>146 171</b>
Cash benefits	54 632	58 933	63 681	71 076	75 034	75 778	80 272	81 112	82 065
Periodic	53 427	57 658	62 219	69 008	72 788	71 990	75 645	76 541	77 465
Lump sum	1 205	1 275	1 462	2 068	2 246	3 788	4 627	4 571	4 600
Benefits in kind	33 179	40 192	45 735	50 089	52 475	61 630	62 469	60 488	64 105
<b>Administration costs</b>	<b>37 308</b>	<b>41 899</b>	<b>45 369</b>	<b>48 648</b>	<b>49 905</b>	<b>52 256</b>	<b>53 868</b>	<b>53 245</b>	<b>54 439</b>
<b>Other expenditure</b>	<b>7 509</b>	<b>10 655</b>	<b>12 058</b>	<b>14 148</b>	<b>14 522</b>	<b>12 402</b>	<b>11 587</b>	<b>12 669</b>	<b>13 145</b>

EUR-11 = Belgium, Germany, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland.


EUR-11 includes for 1990 Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990 and as from 1991 as constituted from 3 October 1990.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables B 3.4 to B 3.20.

## Euro-zone (EUR-12)

### B 3.3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions ECU)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 *	1998 *
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	<b>1 054 079</b>	<b>1 197 118</b>	<b>1 315 599</b>	<b>1 382 766</b>	<b>1 432 255</b>	<b>1 503 600</b>	<b>1 589 220</b>	<b>1 604 125</b>	<b>1 644 031</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>1 008 349</b>	<b>1 143 798</b>	<b>1 257 688</b>	<b>1 319 315</b>	<b>1 367 135</b>	<b>1 438 268</b>	<b>1 522 930</b>	<b>1 537 310</b>	<b>1 575 563</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>919 653</b>	<b>1 043 796</b>	<b>1 147 370</b>	<b>1 197 098</b>	<b>1 238 497</b>	<b>1 299 749</b>	<b>1 378 755</b>	<b>1 393 483</b>	<b>1 427 099</b>
Cash benefits	660 571	747 259	821 902	864 117	891 233	937 534	994 787	1 003 103	1 024 814
Periodic	636 313	718 128	789 685	831 310	858 858	904 801	957 596	967 065	985 768
Lump sum	24 258	29 131	32 217	32 807	32 376	32 733	37 191	36 038	39 046
Benefits in kind	259 082	296 536	325 468	332 981	347 264	362 215	383 968	390 381	402 285
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>88 696</b>	<b>100 002</b>	<b>110 318</b>	<b>122 217</b>	<b>128 638</b>	<b>138 518</b>	<b>144 175</b>	<b>143 827</b>	<b>148 463</b>
Cash benefits	54 659	58 961	63 706	71 105	75 075	75 823	80 383	81 760	82 748
Periodic	53 454	57 686	62 245	69 037	72 829	72 035	75 756	77 189	78 148
Lump sum	1 205	1 275	1 462	2 068	2 246	3 788	4 627	4 571	4 600
Benefits in kind	34 037	41 041	46 611	51 112	53 563	62 695	63 792	62 067	65 715
<b>Administration costs</b>	<b>38 078</b>	<b>42 579</b>	<b>45 832</b>	<b>49 161</b>	<b>50 568</b>	<b>52 875</b>	<b>54 673</b>	<b>54 110</b>	<b>55 305</b>
<b>Other expenditure</b>	<b>7 652</b>	<b>10 741</b>	<b>12 080</b>	<b>14 290</b>	<b>14 552</b>	<b>12 458</b>	<b>11 616</b>	<b>12 704</b>	<b>13 163</b>

EUR-12 = Belgium, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland .


EUR-12 includes for 1990 Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990 and as from 1991 as constituted from 3 October 1990.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables B 3.4 to B 3.20.

# Belgium

## B 3.4 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 *	1998 *
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	<b>1 738 410</b>	<b>1 867 295</b>	<b>1 987 110</b>	<b>2 189 395</b>	<b>2 258 577</b>	<b>2 292 732</b>	<b>2 393 614</b>	<b>2 450 919</b>	<b>2 503 342</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>1 652 940</b>	<b>1 782 677</b>	<b>1 899 001</b>	<b>2 058 446</b>	<b>2 107 017</b>	<b>2 169 824</b>	<b>2 260 589</b>	<b>2 305 939</b>	<b>2 355 923</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>1 609 106</b>	<b>1 733 441</b>	<b>1 848 817</b>	<b>2 006 379</b>	<b>2 053 992</b>	<b>2 086 818</b>	<b>2 174 542</b>	<b>2 218 286</b>	<b>2 263 810</b>
Cash benefits	1 259 312	1 351 509	1 426 813	1 564 750	1 603 388	1 585 005	1 624 629	1 661 825	1 689 798
Periodic	1 172 757	1 259 918	1 321 731	1 439 908	1 478 705	1 432 361	1 470 759	1 507 600	1 535 139
Lump sum	86 555	91 591	105 082	124 842	124 683	152 644	153 870	154 226	154 658
Benefits in kind	349 794	381 932	422 004	441 629	450 604	501 813	549 913	556 460	574 013
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>43 834</b>	<b>49 236</b>	<b>50 184</b>	<b>52 067</b>	<b>53 025</b>	<b>83 006</b>	<b>86 047</b>	<b>87 654</b>	<b>92 112</b>
Cash benefits	35 988	40 940	41 759	43 642	44 207	60 010	60 283	62 305	65 823
Periodic	35 988	40 940	41 759	43 642	44 207	59 964	60 149	62 254	65 772
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	46	134	51	51
Benefits in kind	7 846	8 296	8 425	8 425	8 818	22 996	25 764	25 349	26 290
<b>Administration costs</b>	<b>55 929</b>	<b>63 106</b>	<b>63 820</b>	<b>95 176</b>	<b>95 630</b>	<b>87 343</b>	<b>88 995</b>	<b>95 000</b>	<b>95 000</b>
<b>Other expenditure</b>	<b>29 541</b>	<b>21 513</b>	<b>24 289</b>	<b>35 774</b>	<b>55 930</b>	<b>35 566</b>	<b>44 030</b>	<b>49 979</b>	<b>52 419</b>

*For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.*


*The data have been revised by Belgium compared to last year publication.*

*The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.*

# Denmark

## B 3.5 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	<b>237 207</b>	<b>255 063</b>	<b>269 138</b>	<b>287 217</b>	<b>317 318</b>	<b>325 397</b>	<b>333 571</b>	<b>339 195</b>	<b>349 201</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>230 372</b>	<b>248 149</b>	<b>261 862</b>	<b>279 746</b>	<b>308 569</b>	<b>316 390</b>	<b>324 664</b>	<b>330 126</b>	<b>339 677</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>224 428</b>	<b>241 448</b>	<b>254 531</b>	<b>271 710</b>	<b>300 110</b>	<b>307 609</b>	<b>315 707</b>	<b>320 780</b>	<b>329 793</b>
Cash benefits	147 103	157 374	166 590	180 135	204 120	207 058	210 802	211 136	211 918
Periodic	143 934	153 481	162 712	175 012	194 441	194 016	199 078	201 793	203 340
Lump sum	3 169	3 893	3 878	5 124	9 679	13 041	11 724	9 343	8 577
Benefits in kind	77 325	84 074	87 941	91 575	95 990	100 551	104 904	109 644	117 875
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>5 944</b>	<b>6 701</b>	<b>7 332</b>	<b>8 037</b>	<b>8 459</b>	<b>8 781</b>	<b>8 957</b>	<b>9 346</b>	<b>9 884</b>
Cash benefits	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1
Periodic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1
Benefits in kind	5 944	6 700	7 331	8 036	8 458	8 781	8 957	9 345	9 884
<b>Administration costs</b>	<b>6 835</b>	<b>6 914</b>	<b>7 275</b>	<b>7 470</b>	<b>8 749</b>	<b>9 007</b>	<b>8 907</b>	<b>9 069</b>	<b>9 523</b>
<b>Other expenditure</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## B 3.6.1 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	<b>616 116</b>	<b>770 491</b>	<b>872 331</b>	<b>919 230</b>	<b>962 379</b>	<b>1 018 340</b>	<b>1 075 747</b>	<b>1 082 610</b>	<b>1 108 934</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>592 874</b>	<b>741 252</b>	<b>839 037</b>	<b>883 289</b>	<b>924 965</b>	<b>979 060</b>	<b>1 035 397</b>	<b>1 043 590</b>	<b>1 068 877</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>541 972</b>	<b>675 237</b>	<b>761 589</b>	<b>793 974</b>	<b>827 931</b>	<b>878 696</b>	<b>932 758</b>	<b>941 519</b>	<b>964 543</b>
Cash benefits	398 058	490 758	548 227	580 719	598 758	635 271	672 634	676 877	692 525
Periodic	394 848	487 267	544 477	576 353	593 983	629 769	666 971	672 275	686 111
Lump sum	3 210	3 491	3 751	4 366	4 775	5 503	5 664	4 602	6 415
Benefits in kind	143 914	184 480	213 361	213 255	229 173	243 425	260 124	264 642	272 017
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>50 901</b>	<b>66 015</b>	<b>77 448</b>	<b>89 315</b>	<b>97 033</b>	<b>100 364</b>	<b>102 638</b>	<b>102 071</b>	<b>104 334</b>
Cash benefits	23 344	26 329	29 190	36 791	42 364	44 340	47 855	50 264	52 120
Periodic	21 365	24 249	26 859	33 556	39 049	40 858	44 323	46 750	48 783
Lump sum	1 978	2 080	2 331	3 236	3 315	3 482	3 531	3 514	3 337
Benefits in kind	27 558	39 686	48 259	52 524	54 669	56 025	54 784	51 807	52 214
<b>Administration costs</b>	<b>22 090</b>	<b>27 433</b>	<b>31 339</b>	<b>33 753</b>	<b>35 108</b>	<b>36 773</b>	<b>37 701</b>	<b>36 828</b>	<b>37 791</b>
<b>Other expenditure</b>	<b>1 152</b>	<b>1 806</b>	<b>1 956</b>	<b>2 187</b>	<b>2 307</b>	<b>2 506</b>	<b>2 649</b>	<b>2 192</b>	<b>2 266</b>

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


As from 1991 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.

## Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990

### B 3.6.2 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	<b>616 116</b>	<b>663 448</b>	<b>716 651</b>	<b>748 364</b>	<b>783 924</b>	<b>827 594</b>	<b>872 731</b>	<b>881 004</b>	<b>899 189</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>592 874</b>	<b>637 783</b>	<b>688 980</b>	<b>719 317</b>	<b>754 011</b>	<b>796 308</b>	<b>840 627</b>	<b>849 706</b>	<b>867 100</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>541 972</b>	<b>581 460</b>	<b>626 035</b>	<b>646 624</b>	<b>674 170</b>	<b>713 115</b>	<b>755 512</b>	<b>765 237</b>	<b>781 405</b>
Cash benefits	398 058	421 012	448 042	469 824	484 797	510 144	538 986	544 674	554 696
Periodic	394 848	417 839	444 765	466 218	481 057	506 479	535 106	541 038	551 125
Lump sum	3 210	3 173	3 277	3 606	3 740	3 665	3 881	3 637	3 571
Benefits in kind	143 914	160 448	177 993	176 801	189 373	202 970	216 526	220 562	226 710
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>50 901</b>	<b>56 323</b>	<b>62 945</b>	<b>72 693</b>	<b>79 841</b>	<b>83 194</b>	<b>85 115</b>	<b>84 469</b>	<b>85 695</b>
Cash benefits	23 344	24 004	26 429	31 984	36 127	37 765	40 302	41 549	42 161
Periodic	21 365	22 015	24 269	29 033	33 152	34 653	37 183	38 498	39 285
Lump sum	1 978	1 989	2 160	2 952	2 975	3 112	3 119	3 051	2 876
Benefits in kind	27 558	32 319	36 516	40 709	43 715	45 429	44 814	42 920	43 533
<b>Administration costs</b>	<b>22 090</b>	<b>24 087</b>	<b>26 040</b>	<b>27 221</b>	<b>28 110</b>	<b>29 498</b>	<b>30 267</b>	<b>29 697</b>	<b>30 378</b>
<b>Other expenditure</b>	<b>1 152</b>	<b>1 578</b>	<b>1 631</b>	<b>1 826</b>	<b>1 802</b>	<b>1 788</b>	<b>1 837</b>	<b>1 602</b>	<b>1 711</b>


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

As from 1991 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

# Greece

## B 3.7 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	<b>3 052 631</b>	<b>3 546 824</b>	<b>4 033 126</b>	<b>4 718 821</b>	<b>5 353 941</b>	<b>6 065 091</b>	<b>6 849 091</b>	<b>7 717 039</b>	<b>8 750 286</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>2 868 779</b>	<b>3 374 264</b>	<b>3 913 498</b>	<b>4 542 906</b>	<b>5 154 417</b>	<b>5 860 560</b>	<b>6 594 121</b>	<b>7 438 685</b>	<b>8 457 690</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>2 690 624</b>	<b>3 176 658</b>	<b>3 690 634</b>	<b>4 260 602</b>	<b>4 829 455</b>	<b>5 524 132</b>	<b>6 155 826</b>	<b>6 749 841</b>	<b>7 699 455</b>
Cash benefits	1 981 981	2 341 659	2 653 356	3 051 892	3 487 506	3 946 381	4 428 796	4 768 048	5 538 883
Periodic	1 855 268	2 191 085	2 462 774	2 856 331	3 256 669	3 674 056	4 125 101	4 421 772	5 095 623
Lump sum	126 714	150 574	190 583	195 561	230 837	272 324	303 694	346 276	443 261
Benefits in kind	708 642	834 999	1 037 278	1 208 710	1 341 949	1 577 751	1 727 030	1 981 793	2 160 572
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>178 155</b>	<b>197 606</b>	<b>222 863</b>	<b>282 304</b>	<b>324 962</b>	<b>336 428</b>	<b>438 295</b>	<b>688 844</b>	<b>758 235</b>
Cash benefits	5 518	6 289	6 352	7 742	11 753	13 792	34 020	200 408	225 868
Periodic	5 518	6 289	6 352	7 742	11 753	13 792	34 020	200 408	225 868
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	172 637	191 317	216 511	274 562	313 210	322 636	404 275	488 436	532 367
<b>Administration costs</b>	<b>155 040</b>	<b>153 194</b>	<b>114 360</b>	<b>137 942</b>	<b>190 913</b>	<b>187 670</b>	<b>246 097</b>	<b>267 678</b>	<b>286 361</b>
<b>Other expenditure <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>28 813</b>	<b>19 366</b>	<b>5 268</b>	<b>37 973</b>	<b>8 611</b>	<b>16 861</b>	<b>8 873</b>	<b>10 676</b>	<b>6 234</b>

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


<sup>1</sup> Primarily "Interest payments on short-term loans".



# Spain

## B 3.8 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	<b>10 279 131</b>	<b>11 981 630</b>	<b>13 596 720</b>	<b>15 032 921</b>	<b>15 201 074</b>	<b>15 840 425</b>	<b>16 616 612</b>	<b>17 122 839</b>	<b>17 819 869</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>10 017 779</b>	<b>11 624 842</b>	<b>13 222 290</b>	<b>14 603 480</b>	<b>14 823 399</b>	<b>15 420 207</b>	<b>16 193 556</b>	<b>16 685 578</b>	<b>17 368 482</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>8 652 111</b>	<b>10 081 992</b>	<b>11 456 678</b>	<b>12 597 577</b>	<b>12 776 449</b>	<b>13 394 982</b>	<b>14 116 495</b>	<b>14 583 554</b>	<b>15 209 728</b>
Cash benefits	6 284 443	7 256 904	8 250 762	9 151 009	9 221 137	9 606 072	10 084 987	10 421 346	10 684 774
Periodic	5 797 811	6 626 846	7 502 448	8 106 228	8 452 447	8 832 137	9 357 811	9 684 272	9 956 377
Lump sum	486 632	630 058	748 314	1 044 781	768 690	773 935	727 176	737 074	728 397
Benefits in kind	2 367 668	2 825 088	3 205 916	3 446 568	3 555 312	3 788 910	4 031 508	4 162 208	4 524 954
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>1 365 668</b>	<b>1 542 850</b>	<b>1 765 612</b>	<b>2 005 903</b>	<b>2 046 950</b>	<b>2 025 225</b>	<b>2 077 061</b>	<b>2 102 024</b>	<b>2 158 754</b>
Cash benefits	1 052 426	1 248 748	1 463 699	1 668 214	1 693 222	1 604 187	1 618 273	1 614 065	1 655 221
Periodic	1 035 535	1 229 489	1 438 871	1 631 325	1 653 099	1 565 782	1 586 469	1 588 907	1 628 164
Lump sum	16 891	19 259	24 828	36 889	40 123	38 405	31 804	25 158	27 057
Benefits in kind	313 242	294 102	301 913	337 689	353 728	421 038	458 788	487 959	503 533
<b>Administration costs</b>	<b>255 895</b>	<b>304 931</b>	<b>339 067</b>	<b>378 492</b>	<b>356 815</b>	<b>378 040</b>	<b>384 884</b>	<b>388 331</b>	<b>397 119</b>
<b>Other expenditure</b>	<b>5 457</b>	<b>51 857 <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>35 363 <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>50 949 <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>20 860 <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>42 178</b>	<b>38 172</b>	<b>48 930</b>	<b>54 268</b>


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

<sup>1</sup> Including payments of interest which took place in 1995 but refer in part to the 1991 - 1994 period (in millions pesetas for 1991 : 22 381; for 1992 : 27 362; for 1993 : 30 455; for 1994 : 4 643; total 1991-1994 : 84 841).

# France

## B 3.9 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	<b>1 799 854</b>	<b>1 923 445</b>	<b>2 049 316</b>	<b>2 186 757</b>	<b>2 249 703</b>	<b>2 377 633</b>	<b>2 463 424</b>	<b>2 527 553</b>	<b>2 601 426</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>1 716 068</b>	<b>1 826 136</b>	<b>1 942 968</b>	<b>2 068 670</b>	<b>2 131 761</b>	<b>2 249 142</b>	<b>2 341 022</b>	<b>2 401 315</b>	<b>2 470 786</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>1 557 732</b>	<b>1 661 113</b>	<b>1 771 099</b>	<b>1 876 797</b>	<b>1 928 559</b>	<b>1 990 938</b>	<b>2 072 403</b>	<b>2 122 676</b>	<b>2 186 498</b>
Cash benefits	1 052 742	1 126 403	1 200 517	1 271 521	1 301 840	1 348 932	1 405 404	1 443 003	1 480 102
Periodic	1 019 206	1 088 274	1 164 129	1 232 860	1 262 086	1 308 851	1 369 879	1 410 064	1 446 776
Lump sum	33 536	38 129	36 388	38 661	39 754	40 081	35 525	32 939	33 326
Benefits in kind	504 990	534 710	570 582	605 276	626 719	642 006	666 999	679 673	706 396
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>158 336</b>	<b>165 023</b>	<b>171 869</b>	<b>191 873</b>	<b>203 202</b>	<b>258 204</b>	<b>268 619</b>	<b>278 639</b>	<b>284 288</b>
Cash benefits	94 910	98 868	100 617	112 506	117 477	141 817	148 691	154 546	158 951
Periodic	94 910	98 868	100 617	112 506	117 477	133 043	134 343	139 837	143 449
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	8 774	14 348	14 709	15 502
Benefits in kind	63 426	66 155	71 252	79 367	85 725	116 387	119 928	124 093	125 337
<b>Administration costs</b>	<b>72 398</b>	<b>76 711</b>	<b>80 347</b>	<b>85 501</b>	<b>88 112</b>	<b>94 231</b>	<b>98 369</b>	<b>100 662</b>	<b>103 447</b>
<b>Other expenditure</b>	<b>11 388</b>	<b>20 598</b>	<b>26 001</b>	<b>32 586</b>	<b>29 830</b>	<b>34 260</b>	<b>24 033</b>	<b>25 576</b>	<b>27 193</b>

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

# Ireland

## B 3.10 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	<b>5 339</b>	<b>5 872</b>	<b>6 465</b>	<b>6 989</b>	<b>7 420</b>	<b>8 125</b>	<b>8 437</b>	<b>9 080</b>	<b>9 727</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>5 102</b>	<b>5 612</b>	<b>6 177</b>	<b>6 682</b>	<b>7 104</b>	<b>7 790</b>	<b>8 082</b>	<b>8 694</b>	<b>9 293</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>3 477</b>	<b>3 788</b>	<b>4 094</b>	<b>4 401</b>	<b>4 619</b>	<b>5 130</b>	<b>5 304</b>	<b>5 829</b>	<b>6 344</b>
Cash benefits	2 076	2 236	2 378	2 512	2 597	2 918	2 988	3 161	3 426
Periodic	2 046	2 206	2 346	2 475	2 560	2 884	2 958	3 128	3 397
Lump sum	31	30	32	37	37	34	30	33	28
Benefits in kind	1 400	1 553	1 716	1 888	2 022	2 213	2 316	2 668	2 918
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>1 626</b>	<b>1 823</b>	<b>2 083</b>	<b>2 281</b>	<b>2 485</b>	<b>2 660</b>	<b>2 779</b>	<b>2 864</b>	<b>2 949</b>
Cash benefits	1 175	1 333	1 546	1 699	1 853	1 977	2 063	2 092	2 106
Periodic	1 110	1 263	1 471	1 594	1 653	1 706	1 785	1 801	1 809
Lump sum	66	71	75	105	200	271	278	290	297
Benefits in kind	450	490	537	583	632	682	715	773	843
<b>Administration costs</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>421</b>
<b>Other expenditure</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Italy

## B 3.11 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(thousand millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	<b>316 030</b>	<b>351 479</b>	<b>387 541</b>	<b>403 540</b>	<b>423 430</b>	<b>440 139</b>	<b>478 488</b>	<b>510 100</b>	<b>521 834</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>300 129</b>	<b>332 822</b>	<b>367 877</b>	<b>382 520</b>	<b>400 857</b>	<b>423 307</b>	<b>461 008</b>	<b>492 156</b>	<b>504 305</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>277 500</b>	<b>308 810</b>	<b>341 888</b>	<b>353 582</b>	<b>370 583</b>	<b>402 793</b>	<b>438 982</b>	<b>470 048</b>	<b>482 780</b>
Cash benefits	202 999	224 967	254 656	266 566	283 699	316 364	345 771	369 194	378 670
Periodic	186 207	203 821	229 863	242 127	255 972	287 919	309 520	332 960	338 390
Lump sum	16 792	21 146	24 793	24 439	27 727	28 445	36 251	36 234	40 280
Benefits in kind	74 501	83 843	87 232	87 016	86 884	86 429	93 211	100 854	104 110
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>22 629</b>	<b>24 012</b>	<b>25 989</b>	<b>28 938</b>	<b>30 274</b>	<b>20 514</b>	<b>22 026</b>	<b>22 108</b>	<b>21 525</b>
Cash benefits	14 659	14 875	16 373	18 952	20 084	12 024	11 938	12 359	11 650
Periodic	14 659	14 875	16 373	18 952	20 084	12 024	11 938	12 359	11 650
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	7 970	9 137	9 616	9 986	10 190	8 490	10 088	9 749	9 875
<b>Administration costs</b>	<b>11 817</b>	<b>12 857</b>	<b>13 366</b>	<b>13 793</b>	<b>14 036</b>	<b>12 335</b>	<b>12 690</b>	<b>13 408</b>	<b>13 350</b>
<b>Other expenditure</b>	<b>4 084</b>	<b>5 800</b>	<b>6 298</b>	<b>7 227</b>	<b>8 537</b>	<b>4 497</b>	<b>4 790</b>	<b>4 536</b>	<b>4 179</b>

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

# Luxembourg

## B 3.12 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	<b>81 144</b>	<b>91 591</b>	<b>99 187</b>	<b>111 799</b>	<b>120 241</b>	<b>129 119</b>	<b>137 805</b>	<b>145 362</b>	<b>151 847</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>78 099</b>	<b>88 477</b>	<b>95 767</b>	<b>108 049</b>	<b>116 106</b>	<b>124 760</b>	<b>132 637</b>	<b>140 058</b>	<b>146 386</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>73 247</b>	<b>83 147</b>	<b>89 743</b>	<b>101 356</b>	<b>108 780</b>	<b>116 688</b>	<b>123 928</b>	<b>130 860</b>	<b>135 965</b>
Cash benefits	56 175	64 173	69 084	77 494	83 027	89 338	92 765	98 294	102 610
Periodic	54 808	63 346	68 156	76 662	82 203	88 430	91 821	97 352	101 534
Lump sum	1 368	827	928	832	824	908	944	942	1 076
Benefits in kind	17 072	18 974	20 659	23 862	25 753	27 349	31 164	32 566	33 354
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>4 852</b>	<b>5 330</b>	<b>6 024</b>	<b>6 693</b>	<b>7 326</b>	<b>8 072</b>	<b>8 709</b>	<b>9 199</b>	<b>10 421</b>
Cash benefits	1 591	1 764	1 864	2 145	2 331	2 612	2 735	3 046	3 169
Periodic	1 591	1 764	1 864	2 145	2 331	2 612	2 735	3 046	3 169
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	3 262	3 566	4 161	4 548	4 994	5 460	5 973	6 153	7 252
<b>Administration costs</b>	<b>2 380</b>	<b>2 545</b>	<b>2 784</b>	<b>3 078</b>	<b>3 395</b>	<b>3 628</b>	<b>3 756</b>	<b>3 914</b>	<b>3 941</b>
<b>Other expenditure</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>1 412</b>	<b>1 390</b>	<b>1 520</b>

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# The Netherlands

## B 3.13 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	<b>167 139</b>	<b>176 503</b>	<b>187 038</b>	<b>194 639</b>	<b>198 808</b>	<b>205 717</b>	<b>208 767</b>	<b>216 110</b>	<b>222 136</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>159 138</b>	<b>167 898</b>	<b>177 805</b>	<b>185 013</b>	<b>188 978</b>	<b>194 490</b>	<b>197 418</b>	<b>203 259</b>	<b>208 998</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>143 844</b>	<b>152 708</b>	<b>163 054</b>	<b>170 643</b>	<b>173 844</b>	<b>174 042</b>	<b>176 805</b>	<b>182 466</b>	<b>182 550</b>
Cash benefits	109 263	114 880	121 112	126 412	127 719	128 180	132 022	134 276	136 895
Periodic	109 222	114 839	121 071	126 372	127 678	128 140	131 982	134 238	136 857
Lump sum	41	41	41	40	40	40	40	38	38
Benefits in kind	34 581	37 828	41 943	44 231	46 126	45 862	44 783	48 190	45 655
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>15 294</b>	<b>15 189</b>	<b>14 751</b>	<b>14 371</b>	<b>15 133</b>	<b>20 448</b>	<b>20 613</b>	<b>20 793</b>	<b>26 448</b>
Cash benefits	12 340	12 306	12 392	12 061	12 818	11 447	11 638	11 568	10 753
Periodic	12 322	12 306	12 392	12 061	12 818	11 447	11 638	11 568	10 753
Lump sum	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	2 954	2 883	2 359	2 310	2 316	9 001	8 975	9 225	15 695
<b>Administration costs</b>	<b>6 057</b>	<b>6 443</b>	<b>6 906</b>	<b>7 261</b>	<b>7 441</b>	<b>9 653</b>	<b>9 832</b>	<b>9 848</b>	<b>10 038</b>
<b>Other expenditure</b>	<b>1 944</b>	<b>2 163</b>	<b>2 328</b>	<b>2 365</b>	<b>2 390</b>	<b>1 574</b>	<b>1 517</b>	<b>3 003</b>	<b>3 100</b>

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

# Austria

## B 3.14 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	<b>484 231</b>	<b>524 544</b>	<b>567 826</b>	<b>614 647</b>	<b>666 337</b>	<b>692 185</b>	<b>713 887</b>	<b>723 788</b>	<b>744 699</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>469 122</b>	<b>508 258</b>	<b>549 878</b>	<b>595 936</b>	<b>644 691</b>	<b>669 391</b>	<b>691 393</b>	<b>700 084</b>	<b>721 568</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>450 505</b>	<b>487 910</b>	<b>527 941</b>	<b>570 527</b>	<b>617 418</b>	<b>641 846</b>	<b>663 573</b>	<b>671 982</b>	<b>692 487</b>
Cash benefits	329 323	355 873	383 775	415 088	448 500	465 472	478 826	476 243	485 670
Periodic	327 153	353 590	380 553	410 627	444 403	460 159	472 844	472 786	482 644
Lump sum	2 170	2 283	3 222	4 461	4 097	5 313	5 982	3 457	3 026
Benefits in kind	121 182	132 037	144 166	155 439	168 918	176 374	184 747	195 739	206 817
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>18 617</b>	<b>20 348</b>	<b>21 937</b>	<b>25 409</b>	<b>27 273</b>	<b>27 545</b>	<b>27 820</b>	<b>28 102</b>	<b>29 081</b>
Cash benefits	13 191	15 092	16 348	18 979	21 553	21 598	21 896	22 535	23 220
Periodic	13 057	14 956	16 216	18 859	21 425	21 501	21 801	22 436	23 121
Lump sum	134	136	132	120	128	97	95	99	99
Benefits in kind	5 426	5 256	5 589	6 430	5 720	5 947	5 924	5 567	5 861
<b>Administration costs</b>	<b>9 217</b>	<b>9 872</b>	<b>11 532</b>	<b>12 039</b>	<b>12 767</b>	<b>13 772</b>	<b>14 092</b>	<b>13 958</b>	<b>14 177</b>
<b>Other expenditure</b>	<b>5 892</b>	<b>6 414</b>	<b>6 416</b>	<b>6 672</b>	<b>8 879</b>	<b>9 022</b>	<b>8 402</b>	<b>9 746</b>	<b>8 954</b>

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Portugal

## B 3.15 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	<b>1 552 324</b>	<b>1 926 655</b>	<b>2 405 500</b>	<b>2 865 403</b>	<b>3 129 816</b>	<b>3 364 884</b>	<b>3 696 667</b>	<b>4 025 550</b>	<b>4 501 031</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>1 359 112</b>	<b>1 705 903</b>	<b>2 127 386</b>	<b>2 497 061</b>	<b>2 810 298</b>	<b>3 001 330</b>	<b>3 304 041</b>	<b>3 543 293</b>	<b>3 926 258</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>1 266 460</b>	<b>1 587 660</b>	<b>1 986 287</b>	<b>2 325 993</b>	<b>2 624 670</b>	<b>2 792 547</b>	<b>3 086 410</b>	<b>3 310 020</b>	<b>3 643 911</b>
Cash benefits	890 796	1 100 963	1 328 313	1 538 884	1 717 100	1 886 836	2 056 899	2 168 019	2 364 097
Periodic	879 219	1 085 017	1 308 430	1 517 967	1 693 640	1 860 565	2 013 394	2 135 868	2 333 005
Lump sum	11 577	15 946	19 883	20 917	23 460	26 271	43 505	32 150	31 092
Benefits in kind	375 665	486 697	657 974	787 109	907 570	905 711	1 029 511	1 142 001	1 279 814
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>92 652</b>	<b>118 243</b>	<b>141 099</b>	<b>171 068</b>	<b>185 628</b>	<b>208 783</b>	<b>217 631</b>	<b>233 274</b>	<b>282 347</b>
Cash benefits	52 660	61 505	74 678	87 027	94 234	100 749	106 718	114 602	145 463
Periodic	51 294	59 806	72 502	85 225	92 317	98 943	105 056	112 743	143 569
Lump sum	1 366	1 699	2 176	1 802	1 917	1 806	1 662	1 858	1 895
Benefits in kind	39 992	56 738	66 421	84 041	91 393	108 034	110 914	118 672	136 883
<b>Administration costs</b>	<b>83 434</b>	<b>91 851</b>	<b>104 237</b>	<b>113 608</b>	<b>122 526</b>	<b>156 159</b>	<b>135 505</b>	<b>145 805</b>	<b>168 991</b>
<b>Other expenditure <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>109 778</b>	<b>128 901</b>	<b>173 876</b>	<b>254 734</b>	<b>196 992</b>	<b>207 394</b>	<b>257 120</b>	<b>336 452</b>	<b>405 783</b>

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


<sup>1</sup> Including transfers to institutions dealing with vocational training (IEFP and others) and for which the detailed information following the ESSPROS classification is not available.



# Finland

## B 3.16 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	<b>131 369</b>	<b>148 928</b>	<b>163 604</b>	<b>170 463</b>	<b>176 586</b>	<b>179 558</b>	<b>185 271</b>	<b>185 999</b>	<b>187 807</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>126 819</b>	<b>144 473</b>	<b>159 098</b>	<b>165 961</b>	<b>171 611</b>	<b>174 542</b>	<b>179 615</b>	<b>181 045</b>	<b>181 953</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>112 233</b>	<b>128 031</b>	<b>139 075</b>	<b>144 093</b>	<b>153 594</b>	<b>153 429</b>	<b>152 070</b>	<b>154 363</b>	<b>155 358</b>
Cash benefits	67 294	79 219	91 237	97 548	106 794	104 354	99 267	99 699	98 707
Periodic	66 921	78 699	90 413	96 820	106 258	103 939	98 872	99 297	98 350
Lump sum	373	520	824	728	536	415	395	402	357
Benefits in kind	44 939	48 812	47 838	46 545	46 800	49 075	52 803	54 664	56 651
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>14 586</b>	<b>16 442</b>	<b>20 023</b>	<b>21 868</b>	<b>18 017</b>	<b>21 113</b>	<b>27 545</b>	<b>26 682</b>	<b>26 595</b>
Cash benefits	13 629	15 162	18 161	19 968	15 573	18 490	25 246	24 507	23 963
Periodic	13 629	15 162	18 161	19 968	15 573	18 490	25 246	24 507	23 963
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	957	1 280	1 862	1 900	2 444	2 623	2 299	2 175	2 632
<b>Administration costs</b>	<b>4 550</b>	<b>4 455</b>	<b>4 506</b>	<b>4 502</b>	<b>4 975</b>	<b>5 016</b>	<b>5 656</b>	<b>4 954</b>	<b>5 854</b>
<b>Other expenditure</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Sweden

## B 3.17 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	<b>450 120</b>	<b>496 430</b>	<b>534 160</b>	<b>578 535</b>	<b>594 217</b>	<b>602 633</b>	<b>605 625</b>	<b>609 679</b>	<b>629 726</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	<b>570 873</b>	<b>585 942</b>	<b>591 610</b>	<b>596 146</b>	<b>601 350</b>	<b>620 324</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	<b>533 790</b>	<b>545 913</b>	<b>551 432</b>	<b>556 580</b>	<b>564 421</b>	<b>585 301</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	330 969	337 075	336 091	331 647	337 908	348 733
Periodic	:	:	:	327 655	335 799	335 108	330 485	336 623	348 099
Lump sum	:	:	:	3 314	1 276	983	1 162	1 285	634
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	202 821	208 838	215 341	224 933	226 513	236 568
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	<b>37 083</b>	<b>40 029</b>	<b>40 178</b>	<b>39 566</b>	<b>36 929</b>	<b>35 023</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	17 891	19 194	19 307	20 027	20 009	18 640
Periodic	:	:	:	17 891	19 194	19 307	20 027	20 009	18 640
Lump sum	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	19 192	20 835	20 871	19 539	16 920	16 383
<b>Administration costs</b>	:	:	:	<b>7 465</b>	<b>8 081</b>	<b>10 853</b>	<b>9 371</b>	<b>8 217</b>	<b>9 402</b>
<b>Other expenditure</b>	:	:	:	<b>197</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>0</b>


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

As from 1993 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

# United Kingdom

## B 3.18 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social protection expenditure <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>127 291</b>	<b>149 347</b>	<b>170 554</b>	<b>186 058</b>	<b>192 104</b>	<b>199 331</b>	<b>211 424</b>	<b>219 868</b>	<b>228 658</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>121 384</b>	<b>143 226</b>	<b>163 788</b>	<b>178 705</b>	<b>184 666</b>	<b>192 112</b>	<b>204 128</b>	<b>212 597</b>	<b>221 395</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>101 275</b>	<b>119 487</b>	<b>132 349</b>	<b>143 221</b>	<b>149 610</b>	<b>155 198</b>	<b>165 857</b>	<b>175 007</b>	<b>183 862</b>
Cash benefits	70 617	83 257	92 999	100 507	104 211	107 460	114 322	121 242	125 074
Periodic	66 191	77 130	86 249	93 089	96 508	99 883	106 335	112 569	116 047
Lump sum	4 426	6 127	6 750	7 418	7 703	7 576	7 987	8 674	9 027
Benefits in kind	30 659	36 230	39 351	42 714	45 399	47 738	51 535	53 765	58 788
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>20 108</b>	<b>23 739</b>	<b>31 439</b>	<b>35 484</b>	<b>35 056</b>	<b>36 914</b>	<b>38 272</b>	<b>37 590</b>	<b>37 533</b>
Cash benefits	10 273	13 402	16 584	18 290	18 802	19 498	19 537	18 840	18 517
Periodic	10 131	13 216	16 408	18 103	18 633	19 274	19 523	18 645	18 305
Lump sum	141	186	176	187	169	224	13	195	212
Benefits in kind	9 836	10 337	14 855	17 194	16 254	17 416	18 735	18 750	19 017
<b>Administration costs <sup>2</sup></b>	<b>5 905</b>	<b>6 120</b>	<b>6 765</b>	<b>7 352</b>	<b>7 437</b>	<b>7 218</b>	<b>7 294</b>	<b>7 270</b>	<b>7 262</b>
<b>Other expenditure <sup>2</sup></b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


<sup>1</sup> See footnote 2

<sup>2</sup> Partial data.

# Iceland

## B 3.19 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	<b>62 411</b>	<b>70 675</b>	<b>73 089</b>	<b>77 616</b>	<b>80 954</b>	<b>85 984</b>	<b>91 044</b>	<b>97 300</b>	<b>107 415</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>61 198</b>	<b>69 213</b>	<b>71 489</b>	<b>75 879</b>	<b>79 184</b>	<b>84 078</b>	<b>89 098</b>	<b>95 472</b>	<b>105 420</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>55 584</b>	<b>63 105</b>	<b>65 728</b>	<b>70 363</b>	<b>73 348</b>	<b>77 792</b>	<b>82 609</b>	<b>89 011</b>	<b>99 422</b>
Cash benefits	25 000	28 706	31 018	34 322	35 522	37 668	39 518	42 845	46 696
Periodic	24 461	28 148	30 442	33 727	34 954	37 103	38 890	42 179	45 958
Lump sum	539	558	576	595	568	565	627	666	738
Benefits in kind	30 584	34 399	34 710	36 040	37 825	40 125	43 092	46 165	52 726
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>5 614</b>	<b>6 108</b>	<b>5 761</b>	<b>5 516</b>	<b>5 836</b>	<b>6 286</b>	<b>6 488</b>	<b>6 461</b>	<b>5 997</b>
Cash benefits	5 599	6 093	5 707	5 429	5 740	6 000	6 054	5 928	5 314
Periodic	5 599	6 093	5 707	5 429	5 740	6 000	6 054	5 928	5 314
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	15	15	54	87	96	286	435	534	683
<b>Administration costs</b>	<b>1 213</b>	<b>1 462</b>	<b>1 600</b>	<b>1 737</b>	<b>1 770</b>	<b>1 906</b>	<b>1 946</b>	<b>1 829</b>	<b>1 995</b>
<b>Other expenditure</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Norway

## B 3.20 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990 p	1991 p	1992 p	1993 p	1994 p	1995 p	1996 p	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	<b>190 550</b>	<b>210 544</b>	<b>224 881</b>	<b>236 925</b>	<b>243 581</b>	<b>252 272</b>	<b>266 134</b>	<b>282 776</b>	<b>309 548</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>186 876</b>	<b>206 149</b>	<b>220 465</b>	<b>232 291</b>	<b>238 498</b>	<b>247 092</b>	<b>260 704</b>	<b>277 062</b>	<b>303 339</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>182 181</b>	<b>201 374</b>	<b>215 478</b>	<b>227 081</b>	<b>232 990</b>	<b>241 161</b>	<b>254 673</b>	<b>264 638</b>	<b>253 724</b>
Cash benefits	110 787	121 183	128 313	132 431	133 979	138 665	148 914	148 835	128 932
Periodic	108 476	118 598	125 420	129 517	130 920	135 481	145 559	145 836	128 039
Lump sum	2 311	2 585	2 893	2 914	3 059	3 185	3 355	2 999	894
Benefits in kind	71 394	80 190	87 165	94 650	99 011	102 496	105 759	115 803	124 791
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>4 696</b>	<b>4 776</b>	<b>4 987</b>	<b>5 210</b>	<b>5 508</b>	<b>5 931</b>	<b>6 030</b>	<b>12 425</b>	<b>49 615</b>
Cash benefits	3 583	3 451	3 443	3 646	4 026	4 107	3 932	10 601	43 532
Periodic	3 583	3 451	3 443	3 646	4 026	4 107	3 932	10 601	43 335
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197
Benefits in kind	1 113	1 324	1 544	1 564	1 483	1 823	2 099	1 824	6 084
<b>Administration costs</b>	<b>3 674</b>	<b>4 395</b>	<b>4 416</b>	<b>4 634</b>	<b>5 083</b>	<b>5 180</b>	<b>5 430</b>	<b>5 714</b>	<b>6 209</b>
<b>Other expenditure</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

The breakdown of 1998 data (and in some cases of 1997 data) has been revised by Norway compared to previous years.

## European Economic Area (EEA)

### B 3.21 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions ECU)

 eurostat	1990 p	1991 p	1992 p	1993 p	1994 p	1995 p	1996 p	1997 *	1998 *
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	<b>1 347 253</b>	<b>1 536 017</b>	<b>1 681 129</b>	<b>1 752 047</b>	<b>1 816 819</b>	<b>1 884 553</b>	<b>1 999 017</b>	<b>2 073 987</b>	<b>2 137 171</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	<b>1 676 764</b>	<b>1 739 422</b>	<b>1 807 452</b>	<b>1 920 753</b>	<b>1 993 760</b>	<b>2 054 883</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	<b>1 503 234</b>	<b>1 559 385</b>	<b>1 618 100</b>	<b>1 722 873</b>	<b>1 788 488</b>	<b>1 839 751</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	1 069 351	1 105 815	1 148 644	1 221 495	1 264 597	1 292 904
Periodic	:	:	:	1 025 637	1 061 717	1 104 493	1 172 343	1 214 252	1 239 183
Lump sum	:	:	:	43 714	44 098	44 151	49 151	50 346	53 720
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	433 883	453 570	469 456	501 378	523 891	546 847
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	<b>173 530</b>	<b>180 037</b>	<b>189 352</b>	<b>197 880</b>	<b>205 271</b>	<b>215 132</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	97 023	101 952	101 985	107 293	112 682	117 421
Periodic	:	:	:	94 715	99 489	97 926	102 650	107 830	112 485
Lump sum	:	:	:	2 308	2 463	4 058	4 643	4 853	4 936
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	76 507	78 085	87 367	90 587	92 589	97 711
<b>Administration costs</b>	:	:	:	<b>60 969</b>	<b>62 823</b>	<b>64 624</b>	<b>66 632</b>	<b>67 508</b>	<b>69 123</b>
<b>Other expenditure</b>	:	:	:	<b>14 313</b>	<b>14 575</b>	<b>12 477</b>	<b>11 632</b>	<b>12 719</b>	<b>13 165</b>

EEA = Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Liechtenstein. No data are available for Liechtenstein.


EEA includes for 1990 Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990 and as from 1991 as constituted from 3 October 1990.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables B 3.4 to B 3.20.

# Switzerland

## B 3.22 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	<b>64 100</b>	<b>72 079</b>	<b>80 871</b>	<b>87 847</b>	<b>90 162</b>	<b>93 834</b>	<b>98 295</b>	<b>103 794</b>	<b>106 338</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>57 336</b>	<b>64 798</b>	<b>73 140</b>	<b>79 932</b>	<b>82 083</b>	<b>85 797</b>	<b>90 049</b>	<b>95 315</b>	<b>96 803</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>53 874</b>	<b>60 484</b>	<b>68 322</b>	<b>74 533</b>	<b>76 319</b>	<b>79 963</b>	<b>84 506</b>	<b>89 368</b>	<b>90 496</b>
Cash benefits	39 164	43 914	50 128	55 914	57 426	60 426	63 785	67 528	67 833
Periodic	35 046	38 806	43 916	49 458	50 700	52 326	54 846	58 075	59 191
Lump sum	4 118	5 107	6 212	6 456	6 726	8 100	8 938	9 453	8 642
Benefits in kind	14 710	16 571	18 194	18 620	18 893	19 537	20 722	21 840	22 663
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>3 461</b>	<b>4 314</b>	<b>4 818</b>	<b>5 399</b>	<b>5 764</b>	<b>5 834</b>	<b>5 543</b>	<b>5 948</b>	<b>6 306</b>
Cash benefits	2 344	3 053	3 308	3 651	3 958	3 954	3 784	4 103	4 264
Periodic	2 344	3 053	3 308	3 651	3 958	3 954	3 784	4 103	4 264
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	1 117	1 260	1 510	1 748	1 806	1 880	1 760	1 844	2 043
<b>Administration costs</b>	<b>2 280</b>	<b>2 614</b>	<b>2 922</b>	<b>3 086</b>	<b>3 154</b>	<b>3 186</b>	<b>3 521</b>	<b>3 665</b>	<b>4 064</b>
<b>Other expenditure</b>	<b>4 485</b>	<b>4 667</b>	<b>4 809</b>	<b>4 829</b>	<b>4 925</b>	<b>4 851</b>	<b>4 724</b>	<b>4 814</b>	<b>5 471</b>

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.





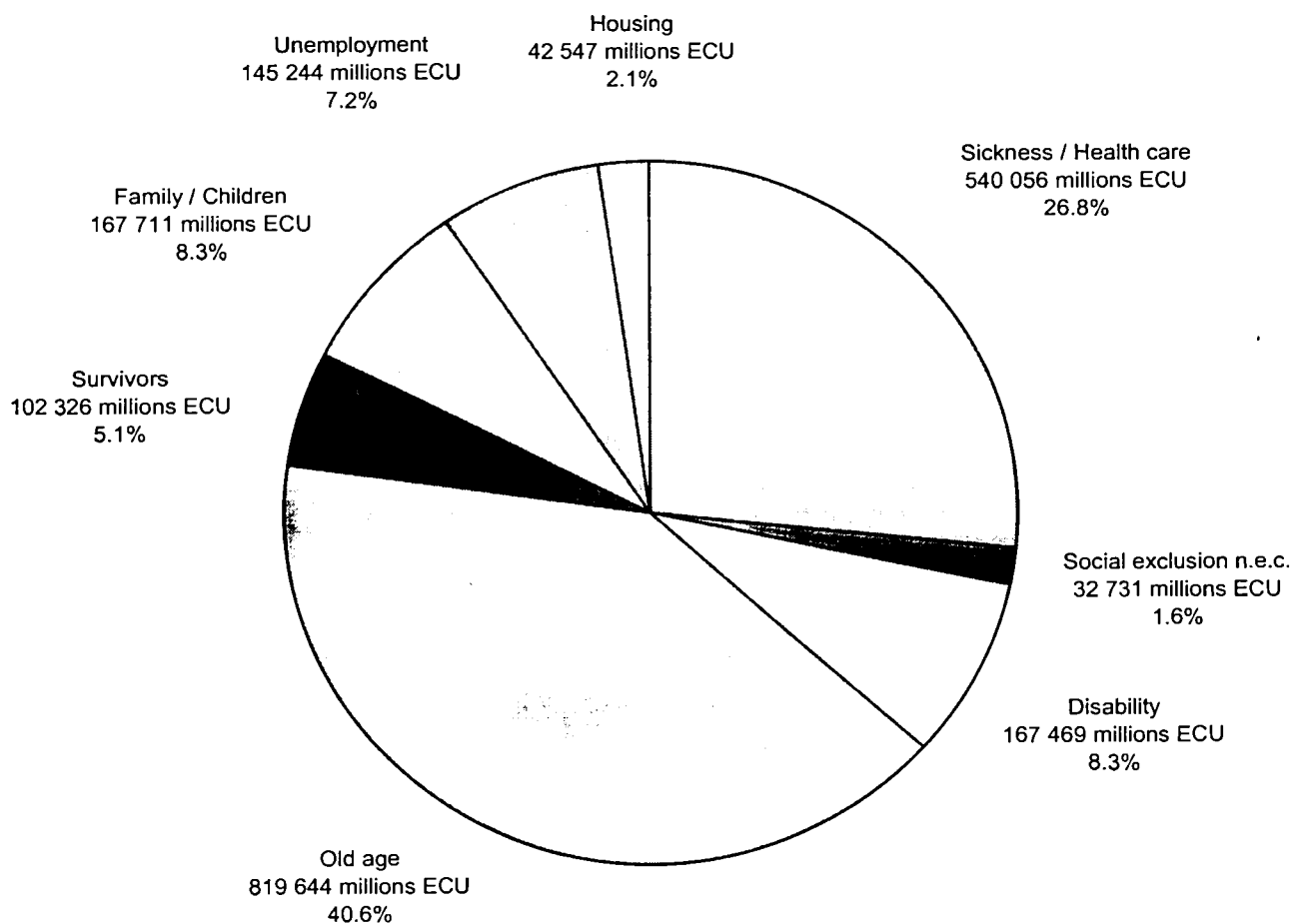
### **C. Social benefits by function**

## The functions of social protection


<b>Function</b>	<b>Brief description</b>
<b>1. Sickness/Health care</b>	Income maintenance and support in cash in connection with physical or mental illness, excluding disability. Health care ended to maintain, restore or improve the health of the people protected irrespective of the origin of the disorder.
<b>2. Disability</b>	Income maintenance and support in cash or in kind (except health care) in connection with the inability of physically or mentally disabled people to engage in economic and social activities.
<b>3. Old age</b>	Income maintenance and support in cash or in kind (except health care) in connection with old age.
<b>4. Survivors</b>	Income maintenance and support in cash or in kind in connection with the death of a family member.
<b>5. Family/children</b>	Support in cash or kind (except health care) in connection with the costs of pregnancy, childbirth and adoption, bringing up children and caring for other family members.
<b>6. Unemployment</b>	Income maintenance and support in cash or in kind in connection with unemployment.
<b>7. Housing</b>	Help towards the cost of housing.
<b>8. Social exclusion not elsewhere classified</b>	Benefits in cash or kind (except health care) specifically intended to combat social exclusion where they are not covered by one of the other functions.

# Social benefits by function (1998, EU-15)

Millions ECU and as a % of total benefits



## C 1.1 Total social benefits

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>	437 874 *	:	:	:	:	690 570 *	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B <sup>1</sup>	22 220 *	24 333 *	24 506 *	26 101 *	27 273 *	28 932 *	31 358 *	32 445 *	33 427 *	34 628 *
DK	13 336	15 071	16 980	18 489	19 321	20 746	21 811	23 603	25 845	27 303
D	149 892	160 867	175 251	188 585	199 366	209 349	230 805	249 506	262 357	269 725
D_90	149 892	160 867	175 251	188 585	199 366	209 349	230 805	249 506	262 357	269 725
EL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
E	26 277	30 845	33 657	32 828	37 532	41 940	44 063	47 237	54 950	66 633
F <sup>1</sup>	117 429 *	131 823 *	148 228 *	158 889 *	173 135 *	188 584 *	201 467 *	202 285 *	217 064 *	230 416 *
IRL <sup>1</sup>	2 777 *	3 398 *	4 338 *	4 794 *	5 138 *	5 706 *	5 974 *	5 860 *	5 962 *	6 125 *
I <sup>1</sup>	58 919 *	73 223 *	84 191 *	101 549 *	109 867 *	119 564 *	130 910 *	142 910 *	154 329 *	173 661 *
L	865	947	955	1 015	1 100	1 170	1 277	1 404	1 498	1 652
NL <sup>1</sup>	35 795 *	38 553 *	45 224 *	48 669 *	49 686 *	51 793 *	55 128 *	57 612 *	59 328 *	61 517 *
A	14 354	:	:	:	:	23 065	:	:	:	:
P <sup>1</sup>	2 282 *	3 070 *	3 236 *	3 430 *	3 581 *	3 981 *	4 484 *	4 842 *	5 494 *	6 204 *
FIN	7 064	8 829	10 721	11 842	14 179	16 486	17 226	18 492	20 579	23 679
S	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.


<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

**C 1.1 (continued)**

(millions ECU)

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	
:	:	:	1 647 852	1 709 989	1 776 638	1 887 894	1 958 020 *	2 017 729 *	EU-15
994 105	1 128 815	1 241 845	1 302 399	1 349 240	1 418 925	1 501 349	1 513 264 *	1 549 990 *	EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>
1 008 349	1 143 798	1 257 688	1 319 315	1 367 135	1 438 268	1 522 930	1 537 310 *	1 575 563 *	EUR-12
38 961	42 220	45 657	50 862	53 132	56 283	57 523	56 890 *	57 998 *	B <sup>1</sup>
29 322	31 377	33 532	36 840	40 906	43 175	44 116	44 113	45 295	DK
288 912	361 452	415 301	456 153	480 618	522 514	542 223	531 257 p	542 817 p	D
288 912	361 452	341 027	371 473	391 790	424 981	440 225	432 557 p	440 347 p	D_90
14 243	14 982	15 842	16 915	17 896	19 342	21 581	24 046	25 573 p	EL
77 411	90 488	99 771	97 928	93 277	94 602	100 739	100 584 p	103 888 p	E
248 198	261 875	283 712	311 844	323 847	344 693	360 546	363 142	374 282 p	F <sup>1</sup>
6 646	7 309	8 120	8 353	8 951	9 552	10 186	11 630	11 819	IRL <sup>1</sup>
197 196	217 071	230 569	207 752	209 318	198 723	235 333	255 096	259 463 p	I <sup>1</sup>
1 841	2 095	2 302	2 670	2 928	3 236	3 375	3 455	3 604	L
68 828	72 652	78 162	85 055	87 560	92 662	92 263	91 939 p	94 157 p	NL <sup>1</sup>
32 488	35 220	38 678	43 742	47 615	50 779	51 464	50 643	52 082	A
7 504	9 551	12 176	13 256	14 273	15 305	16 878	17 842	19 466 p	P <sup>1</sup>
26 122	28 882	27 397	24 784	27 720	30 576	30 818	30 787	30 414 p	FIN
:	:	:	62 585	63 946	63 396	70 014	69 511	69 575	S
170 041	204 313	222 040	229 112	238 001	231 799	250 834	307 086	327 297 p	UK
825	947	958	957	953	993	1 052	1 187	1 323	IS
23 511 p	25 714 p	27 415 p	27 955 p	28 480 p	29 821 p	31 806 p	34 552 p	35 831 p	NO
:	:	:	1 676 764 p	1 739 422 p	1 807 452 p	1 920 753 p	1 993 760 *	2 054 883 *	EEA
32 537	36 559	40 236	46 199	50 628	55 505	57 433	57 977	59 680	CH

### C 1.1.1 Social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

 eurostat	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>	136 151 *	:	:	:	:	195 677 *	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B <sup>1</sup>	5 729 *	6 046 *	5 998 *	6 343 *	6 596 *	6 835 *	7 665 *	8 289 *	8 303 *	8 825 *
DK	3 573	3 724	4 071	4 126	4 195	4 585	4 875	5 076	5 535	5 461
D	49 003	51 906	54 032	57 228	62 253	66 101	73 364	79 074	84 020	83 730
D_90	49 003	51 906	54 032	57 228	62 253	66 101	73 364	79 074	84 020	83 730
EL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
E	8 222	9 217	10 123	9 466	10 482	11 049	11 595	12 838	15 510	19 138
F <sup>1</sup>	37 485 *	39 047 *	42 982 *	45 247 *	49 984 *	54 001 *	57 998 *	58 626 *	61 587 *	67 146 *
IRL <sup>1</sup>	1 233 *	1 426 *	1 679 *	1 767 *	1 853 *	2 045 *	2 101 *	2 013 *	2 008 *	2 103 *
I <sup>1</sup>	16 046 *	18 951 *	22 017 *	25 438 *	26 837 *	28 882 *	30 872 *	35 845 *	39 459 *	43 414 *
L	208	228	233	235	260	286	317	355	373	413
NL <sup>1</sup>	11 334 *	11 750 *	13 155 *	13 633 *	13 749 *	14 473 *	15 081 *	16 094 *	16 625 *	17 365 *
A	4 117	:	:	:	:	5 955	:	:	:	:
P <sup>1</sup>	696 *	952 *	966 *	1 085 *	1 150 *	1 356 *	1 431 *	1 477 *	1 718 *	1 896 *
FIN	2 079	2 604	3 238	3 474	4 086	4 695	5 144	5 265	5 903	6 706
S	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.


<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

**C 1.1.1 (continued)**

(millions ECU)

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	
:	:	:	448 876	463 584	487 311	507 256	516 845 *	540 056 *	EU-15
289 073	329 395	361 842	367 767	379 670	405 018	418 287	413 248 *	426 248 *	EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>
292 601	333 041	365 932	372 179	384 389	410 052	423 710	419 317 *	432 423 *	EUR-12
10 209	11 187	12 849	12 704	13 254	13 300	14 161	13 828 *	14 182 *	B <sup>1</sup>
5 895	6 309	6 607	7 078	7 201	7 705	7 827	7 988	8 736	DK
91 827	114 544	131 970	138 189	147 745	161 977	160 457	150 608 p	152 692 p	D
91 827	114 544	113 692	117 416	124 061	137 073	135 289	127 143 p	129 205 p	D_90
3 528	3 647	4 091	4 412	4 718	5 034	5 423	6 068	6 175 p	EL
22 317	26 343	29 531	27 753	26 646	27 332	29 514	28 964 p	30 342 p	E
73 012	76 781	83 496	90 387	93 766	101 250	105 364	105 094	109 363 p	F <sup>1</sup>
2 224	2 448	2 744	2 858	3 036	3 341	3 462	4 119	4 322	IRL <sup>1</sup>
51 368	56 956	57 095	49 137	46 804	46 326	54 003	58 957	60 594 p	I <sup>1</sup>
463	518	576	677	713	794	870	870	887	L
19 452	20 739	22 945	25 064	25 122	26 383	25 454	25 142 p	26 846 p	NL <sup>1</sup>
8 462	9 139	10 125	11 272	12 074	12 983	12 937	12 997	13 652	A
2 297	3 015	4 103	4 444	4 877	4 933	5 473	5 918	6 468 p	P <sup>1</sup>
7 440	7 725	6 407	5 282	5 632	6 399	6 593	6 750	6 900 p	FIN
:	:	:	14 240	13 733	14 029	15 462	15 436	16 286	S
41 415	51 649	54 517	55 379	58 261	55 525	60 257	74 104	82 612 p	UK
353	403	388	375	364	377	395	446	503	IS
6 817 p	7 338 p	7 469 p	7 474 p	7 400 p	7 892 p	8 927 p	10 848 p	11 619 p	NO
:	:	:	456 725 p	471 348 p	495 580 p	516 578 p	528 139 *	552 179 *	EEA
9 025	10 091	10 657	11 365	12 146	12 957	13 331	13 307	14 187	CH

## C 1.1.2 Social benefits for the function : Disability

 Eurostat	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>	33 909 *	:	:	:	:	52 985 *	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B <sup>1</sup>	1 837 *	1 971 *	2 002 *	2 241 *	2 331 *	2 602 *	2 727 *	2 699 *	2 728 *	2 770 *
DK	1 209	1 308	1 470	1 645	1 721	1 925	2 159	2 305	2 522	2 610
D	9 502	10 212	11 346	12 071	12 609	13 026	14 108	15 084	15 930	16 739
D_90	9 502	10 212	11 346	12 071	12 609	13 026	14 108	15 084	15 930	16 739
EL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
E	1 750	2 117	2 370	2 380	2 928	3 242	3 495	3 787	4 447	5 302
F <sup>1</sup>	7 074 *	7 924 *	9 189 *	9 687 *	10 339 *	11 213 *	12 365 *	12 921 *	13 645 *	13 921 *
IRL <sup>1</sup>	86 *	109 *	150 *	167 *	179 *	204 *	231 *	239 *	253 *	280 *
I <sup>1</sup>	4 582 *	5 568 *	5 842 *	7 353 *	8 450 *	9 490 *	10 661 *	11 507 *	12 249 *	14 084 *
L	137	147	147	163	176	187	200	208	222	236
NL <sup>1</sup>	6 486 *	6 868 *	7 802 *	8 200 *	8 373 *	8 348 *	8 883 *	9 457 *	9 758 *	10 012 *
A	868	:	:	:	:	1 573	:	:	:	:
P <sup>1</sup>	381 *	502 *	589 *	587 *	614 *	645 *	717 *	788 *	909 *	1 039 *
FIN	1 206	1 442	1 616	1 740	2 221	2 456	2 476	2 718	3 080	3 632
S	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989




**C 1.1.2 (continued)**

(millions ECU)

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	
:	:	:	133 484	142 204	143 031	153 196	162 258 *	167 469 *	EU-15
76 788	84 552	91 472	97 295	102 194	101 497	109 249	112 200 *	114 467 *	EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>
77 993	85 702	92 584	98 443	103 392	102 759	110 613	113 672 *	116 054 *	EUR-12
2 881	3 110	3 160	4 123	4 294	4 968	4 999	5 041 *	5 110 *	B <sup>1</sup>
2 923	3 115	3 302	3 697	4 107	4 570	4 726	4 781	5 235	DK
18 069	22 146	26 165	30 095	32 332	36 058	39 429	41 915 p	43 109 p	D
18 069	22 146	22 672	25 591	27 017	29 324	32 127	34 306 p	35 041 p	D_90
1 205	1 150	1 112	1 147	1 198	1 263	1 364	1 473	1 587 p	EL
5 983	6 946	7 311	6 984	6 961	7 040	7 667	7 769 p	8 436 p	E
15 234	15 659	16 615	18 075	18 848	16 471	17 622	17 735	18 338 p	F <sup>1</sup>
296	325	352	361	388	444	496	556	572	IRL <sup>1</sup>
15 160	15 741	16 340	15 329	15 641	14 005	16 568	16 648	16 008 p	I <sup>1</sup>
229	253	281	319	351	398	413	430	436	L
11 337	11 984	12 630	13 304	13 639	11 666	11 260	11 076 p	11 123 p	NL <sup>1</sup>
2 285	2 472	2 685	3 042	3 495	3 929	4 155	4 225	4 504	A
1 257	1 501	1 796	1 925	2 112	1 942	2 103	2 289	2 459 p	P <sup>1</sup>
4 056	4 416	4 138	3 739	4 132	4 576	4 536	4 514	4 373 p	FIN
:	:	:	6 612	7 263	7 705	8 147	8 014	8 074	S
15 400	19 306	21 981	24 732	27 443	27 997	29 710	35 790	38 106 p	UK
70	85	96	103	108	115	123	144	159	IS
3 468 p	3 946 p	4 163 p	4 246 p	4 289 p	4 497 p	4 786 p	5 350 p	5 547 p	NO
:	:	:	137 833 p	146 601 p	147 643 p	158 105 p	167 752 *	173 175 *	EEA
3 306	3 696	4 109	4 806	5 597	6 338	6 669	6 794	7 203	CH

### C 1.1.3 Social benefits for the function : Old age

 eurostat	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>	162 740 *	:	:	:	:	268 560 *	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B <sup>1</sup>	5 845 *	6 435 *	6 474 *	6 906 *	7 227 *	7 811 *	8 486 *	9 009 *	9 895 *	10 309 *
DK	4 665	5 166	5 805	6 436	7 013	7 706	8 284	8 851	9 434	10 152
D	63 215	67 012	75 049	82 090	86 952	90 965	99 415	106 825	112 059	117 582
D_90	63 215	67 012	75 049	82 090	86 952	90 965	99 415	106 825	112 059	117 582
EL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
E	9 530	11 310	12 789	12 741	14 836	16 490	17 572	18 793	21 425	25 602
F <sup>1</sup>	38 848 *	43 648 *	48 550 *	53 781 *	58 664 *	64 711 *	68 857 *	67 760 *	78 817 *	84 056 *
IRL <sup>1</sup>	651 *	795 *	1 003 *	1 086 *	1 151 *	1 239 *	1 291 *	1 288 *	1 336 *	1 396 *
I <sup>1</sup>	26 932 *	33 162 *	38 765 *	48 181 *	52 215 *	57 522 *	64 497 *	69 636 *	75 591 *	85 380 *
L	263	290	285	302	325	339	369	416	443	504
NL <sup>1</sup>	9 333 *	9 847 *	11 426 *	12 240 *	12 783 *	14 418 *	16 281 *	17 433 *	18 164 *	19 121 *
A	5 098	:	:	:	:	8 650	:	:	:	:
P <sup>1</sup>	776 *	996 *	1 008 *	1 120 *	1 135 *	1 246 *	1 452 *	1 673 *	1 879 *	2 136 *
FIN	2 249	2 849	3 337	3 756	4 541	5 169	5 191	5 693	6 260	7 176
S	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.


<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

**C 1.1.3 (continued)**

(millions ECU)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	
:	:	:	636 426	669 339	700 877	750 123	791 488 *	819 644 *		EU-15
399 271	446 683	488 914	509 293	534 297	565 911	601 123	614 226 *	634 548 *		EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>
405 327	453 026	495 612	516 413	541 735	574 060	610 387	624 551 *	645 771 *		EUR-12
11 744	12 864	14 112	15 883	16 854	18 043	18 265	18 012 *	18 311 *		B <sup>1</sup>
10 746	11 208	11 815	12 661	15 120	16 226	17 115	17 336	17 333		DK
125 081	146 691	163 380	180 832	192 460	211 855	214 807	212 416 p	219 355 p		D
125 081	146 691	142 228	155 963	163 954	177 127	178 649	176 483 p	181 610 p		D_90
6 056	6 343	6 698	7 119	7 438	8 149	9 264	10 325	11 223 p		EL
29 626	33 530	36 508	35 448	35 378	37 665	41 264	42 117 p	43 486 p		E
89 130	94 644	102 497	111 908	117 199	128 665	134 968	136 904	141 715 p		F <sup>1</sup>
1 549	1 661	1 781	1 794	1 874	1 876	1 918	2 172	2 240		IRL <sup>1</sup>
96 500	108 147	118 373	107 418	111 474	102 976	122 611	134 341	138 330 p		I <sup>1</sup>
773	898	991	1 103	1 208	1 328	1 346	1 384	1 437		L
22 057	23 189	24 931	27 117	27 687	30 008	31 060	32 099 p	33 741 p		NL <sup>1</sup>
12 501	13 525	14 607	16 449	17 799	19 168	19 579	19 293	19 753		A
2 581	3 242	4 041	4 345	4 587	5 495	6 089	6 288	6 908 p		P <sup>1</sup>
7 730	8 291	7 692	6 996	7 778	8 831	9 215	9 199	9 271 p		FIN
:	:	:	21 371	22 011	21 948	25 492	25 845	25 847		S
69 916	80 856	85 067	85 981	90 472	88 642	97 129	123 756	130 693 p		UK
220	256	261	258	261	270	290	332	380		IS
7 678 p	8 065 p	8 603 p	8 623 p	8 973 p	9 565 p	10 263 p	10 570 p	11 195 p		NO
:	:	:	645 306 p	678 572 p	710 711 p	760 676 p	802 389 *	831 219 *		EEA
14 929	16 507	17 743	20 069	22 181	25 042	25 571	25 478	26 317		CH

### C 1.1.4 Social benefits for the function : Survivors

 Eurostat	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>	29 734 *	:	:	:	:	46 726 *	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B <sup>1</sup>	2 799 *	2 989 *	2 995 *	3 188 *	3 324 *	3 485 *	3 714 *	3 793 *	3 909 *	4 057 *
DK	70	73	75	80	19	21	21	21	22	23
D	5 711	5 820	6 322	6 403	6 628	6 702	7 057	7 416	7 373	7 044
D_90	5 711	5 820	6 322	6 403	6 628	6 702	7 057	7 416	7 373	7 044
EL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
E	1 427	1 617	1 751	1 687	1 905	2 122	2 221	2 355	2 640	3 057
F <sup>1</sup>	9 831 *	11 135 *	12 103 *	12 948 *	13 808 *	15 073 *	15 956 *	16 129 *	16 902 *	17 729 *
IRL <sup>1</sup>	186 *	230 *	297 *	328 *	357 *	388 *	400 *	400 *	417 *	419 *
I <sup>1</sup>	5 489 *	7 114 *	8 449 *	10 220 *	11 243 *	12 533 *	13 847 *	15 372 *	16 412 *	18 553 *
L	144	158	160	170	181	192	208	222	241	254
NL <sup>1</sup>	1 794 *	1 903 *	2 218 *	2 314 *	2 341 *	2 389 *	2 565 *	2 708 *	2 894 *	3 027 *
A	1 832	:	:	:	:	2 817	:	:	:	:
P <sup>1</sup>	161 *	226 *	246 *	275 *	276 *	308 *	342 *	367 *	407 *	457 *
FIN	360	455	545	587	625	716	746	791	875	1 011
S	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.


<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

**C 1.1.4 (continued)**

(millions ECU)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	
:	:	:	86 019	88 869	89 640	96 884	102 024 *	102 326 *		EU-15
62 857	67 515	73 013	74 602	76 647	77 529	83 454	85 769 *	85 582 *		EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>
64 171	68 875	74 417	76 121	78 221	79 114	85 337	87 809 *	87 815 *		EUR-12
4 523	4 788	5 087	5 814	6 048	6 195	6 162	6 364 *	6 523 *		B <sup>1</sup>
24	25	23	25	26	26	26	25	24		DK
7 142	7 780	8 300	9 275	9 881	10 517	10 387	10 274 p	10 244 p		D
7 142	7 780	7 739	8 400	8 751	9 193	8 907	8 808 p	8 762 p		D_90
1 314	1 360	1 404	1 519	1 574	1 585	1 883	2 039	2 233 p		EL
3 550	3 956	4 242	3 912	4 016	4 069	4 334	4 301 p	4 430 p		E
16 917	17 279	19 028	20 469	21 013	21 401	22 361	22 243	22 813 p		F <sup>1</sup>
445	474	508	509	535	565	610	684	709		IRL <sup>1</sup>
21 054	23 235	25 120	23 141	23 129	21 767	26 222	28 646	27 767 p		I <sup>1</sup>
103	121	119	136	146	156	154	155	156		L
3 691	3 912	4 237	4 595	4 751	5 180	5 367	5 262 p	4 984 p		NL <sup>1</sup>
3 781	4 068	4 376	4 797	5 027	5 368	5 413	5 284	5 344		A
562	732	903	960	1 015	1 120	1 247	1 336	1 400 p		P <sup>1</sup>
1 090	1 170	1 093	993	1 085	1 191	1 197	1 221	1 213 p		FIN
:	:	:	1 406	1 494	1 498	1 710	1 619	1 578		S
6 888	8 114	8 366	8 466	9 128	9 002	9 812	12 572	12 909 p		UK
24	28	30	31	27	28	31	35	40		IS
409 p	415 p	428 p	432 p	438 p	450 p	469 p	495 p	487 p		NO
:	:	:	86 483 p	89 334 p	90 119 p	97 384 p	102 555 *	102 853 *		EEA
2 011	2 206	2 390	2 633	2 887	3 266	3 372	3 314	3 373		CH

## C 1.1.5 Social benefits for the function : Family / Children

 Eurostat	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>	42 547 *	:	:	:	:	55 180 *	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B <sup>1</sup>	2 699 *	2 840 *	2 800 *	2 703 *	2 783 *	2 922 *	3 108 *	3 128 *	3 164 *	3 260 *
DK	1 449	1 617	1 778	1 843	1 974	2 185	2 354	2 846	3 220	3 325
D	14 339	15 399	15 413	15 461	15 500	15 596	17 478	18 947	19 529	20 298
D_90	14 339	15 399	15 413	15 461	15 500	15 596	17 478	18 947	19 529	20 298
EL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
E	1 044	1 003	1 070	921	953	930	871	843	907	1 041
F <sup>1</sup>	13 655 *	15 293 *	16 817 *	17 728 *	18 654 *	19 608 *	20 329 *	20 515 *	21 487 *	21 744 *
IRL <sup>1</sup>	242 *	305 *	441 *	491 *	535 *	586 *	647 *	651 *	657 *	688 *
I <sup>1</sup>	4 441 *	6 179 *	6 066 *	6 643 *	6 975 *	6 881 *	6 753 *	6 831 *	7 375 *	9 156 *
L	84	93	92	96	103	106	123	130	140	172
NL <sup>1</sup>	3 259 *	3 320 *	3 636 *	3 755 *	3 786 *	3 777 *	3 795 *	3 307 *	3 381 *	3 684 *
A	1 886	:	:	:	:	2 618	:	:	:	:
P <sup>1</sup>	183 *	287 *	314 *	280 *	282 *	288 *	344 *	347 *	382 *	449 *
FIN	715	906	1 205	1 382	1 589	1 868	1 921	2 121	2 458	3 034
S	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.


<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

**C 1.1.5 (continued)**

(millions ECU)

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	
:	:	:	128 619	131 493	138 731	156 123	164 732 *	167 711 *	EU-15
71 795	81 113	87 867	93 179	96 091	103 689	118 803	122 945 *	124 021 *	EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>
72 869	82 338	89 140	94 509	97 727	105 398	120 673	124 919 *	126 098 *	EUR-12
3 595	3 766	4 032	4 451	4 536	4 935	4 978	4 869 *	4 935 *	B <sup>1</sup>
3 477	3 671	3 960	4 341	5 029	5 340	5 482	5 568	5 878	DK
21 845	30 210	34 439	37 194	37 582	39 796	51 915	54 073 p	54 664 p	D .
21 845	30 210	27 324	29 277	30 317	32 160	42 545	44 696 p	45 248 p	D_90
1 074	1 225	1 272	1 330	1 636	1 709	1 870	1 974	2 076 p	EL
1 316	1 383	1 760	1 606	1 577	1 654	1 956	2 054 p	2 152 p	E
23 107	23 516	24 869	27 989	28 883	34 429	35 568	36 679	36 534 p	F <sup>1</sup>
743	813	907	922	1 033	1 102	1 288	1 511	1 499	IRL <sup>1</sup>
9 672	9 113	9 121	7 795	7 446	6 416	8 186	8 910	9 349 p	I <sup>1</sup>
194	220	244	321	378	415	432	439	507	L
3 870	3 926	3 917	4 160	4 273	4 241	4 088	4 253 p	4 232 p	NL <sup>1</sup>
3 402	3 642	4 288	4 947	5 815	5 764	5 654	5 331	5 232	A
526	672	771	794	781	854	887	947	1 023 p	P <sup>1</sup>
3 526	3 852	3 521	3 000	3 786	4 083	3 851	3 878	3 894 p	FIN
:	:	:	7 560	7 900	7 184	7 607	7 367	7 494	S
15 276	17 678	21 506	22 208	20 838	20 810	22 361	26 878	28 242 p	UK
120	137	134	126	125	128	142	155	167	IS
2 537 p	2 995 p	3 397 p	3 548 p	3 821 p	4 058 p	4 387 p	4 664 p	4 753 p	NO
:	:	:	132 293 p	135 438 p	142 917 p	160 652 p	169 552 *	172 631 *	EEA
2 092	2 229	2 323	2 645	2 887	3 055	3 138	3 078	3 134	CH

### C 1.1.6 Social benefits for the function : Unemployment

 Eurostat	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>	24 971 *	:	:	:	:	56 069 *	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B <sup>1</sup>	3 099 *	3 820 *	3 876 *	4 326 *	4 604 *	4 843 *	5 251 *	5 110 *	5 031 *	4 989 *
DK	1 730	2 402	2 866	3 376	3 353	3 183	2 889	3 031	3 535	4 010
D	5 723	7 711	9 755	11 684	11 476	12 470	13 732	15 841	16 746	16 261
D_90	5 723	7 711	9 755	11 684	11 476	12 470	13 732	15 841	16 746	16 261
EL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
E	4 165	5 425	5 378	5 434	6 215	7 908	8 074	8 313	9 543	11 835
F <sup>1</sup>	7 499 *	11 128 *	13 715 *	14 160 *	15 809 *	17 517 *	19 159 *	19 295 *	17 267 *	16 852 *
IRL <sup>1</sup>	243 *	356 *	545 *	695 *	784 *	910 *	962 *	934 *	929 *	909 *
I <sup>1</sup>	1 360 *	2 170 *	2 925 *	3 549 *	3 976 *	4 037 *	3 967 *	3 459 *	3 140 *	2 986 *
L	18	22	26	34	40	44	44	51	52	45
NL <sup>1</sup>	2 188 *	3 304 *	4 987 *	6 283 *	6 341 *	5 991 *	6 024 *	6 084 *	5 805 *	5 667 *
A	294	:	:	:	:	1 018	:	:	:	:
P <sup>1</sup>	67 *	79 *	80 *	56 *	82 *	103 *	162 *	150 *	159 *	179 *
FIN	316	395	568	681	812	1 227	1 363	1 495	1 542	1 541
S	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989




**C 1.1.6 (continued)**

(millions ECU)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	
:	:	:	157 095	153 100	150 170	154 126	147 092 *	145 244 *		EU-15
70 468	93 037	109 636	126 874	123 996	123 564	127 628	121 747 *	120 609 *		EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>
71 053	93 762	110 352	127 505	124 622	124 436	128 533	122 843 *	121 825 *		EUR-12
5 212	5 662	5 874	6 810	7 119	7 319	7 420	7 292 *	7 391 *		B <sup>1</sup>
4 504	5 002	5 626	6 600	6 685	6 356	6 082	5 564	5 284		DK
17 208	31 298	40 242	48 452	46 961	47 257	49 671	46 535 p	47 414 p		D
17 208	31 298	18 677	24 733	25 795	26 796	28 987	27 714 p	27 373 p		D_90
585	725	715	632	626	873	905	1 095	1 216 p		EL
13 897	17 521	19 648	21 289	17 838	15 725	14 865	14 216 p	13 980 p		E
20 602	22 752	25 325	28 857	28 783	27 128	28 762	28 301	28 491 p		F <sup>1</sup>
1 051	1 226	1 428	1 505	1 631	1 744	1 875	1 961	1 830		IRL <sup>1</sup>
3 372	3 808	4 444	4 854	4 743	6 997	7 443	7 277	7 108 p		I <sup>1</sup>
55	60	63	82	94	106	120	128	127		L
5 743	6 043	6 584	7 874	9 046	9 193	9 238	8 234 p	6 844 p		NL <sup>1</sup>
1 485	1 783	1 920	2 458	2 609	2 823	2 956	2 798	2 855		A
252	341	497	718	829	876	972	899	909 p		P <sup>1</sup>
1 591	2 544	3 612	3 974	4 344	4 396	4 306	4 106	3 659 p		FIN
:	:	:	7 329	7 385	6 991	7 293	7 195	6 483		S
9 723	14 628	15 508	15 661	14 407	12 387	12 218	11 492	11 652 p		UK
16	14	26	37	40	43	38	38	35		IS
1 629 p	1 796 p	2 101 p	2 396 p	2 247 p	2 014 p	1 800 p	1 475 p	1 055 p		NO
:	:	:	159 528 p	155 387 p	152 226 p	155 963 p	148 606 *	146 333 *		EEA
267	701	1 768	3 162	3 228	3 031	3 437	4 003	3 342		CH

## C 1.1.7 Social benefits for the function : Housing

 Eurostat	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>	3 454 *	:	:	:	:	7 283 *	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
DK	191	219	244	291	332	371	408	476	527	590
D	736	972	1 138	1 161	1 094	1 127	1 605	1 833	1 811	1 816
D_90	736	972	1 138	1 161	1 094	1 127	1 605	1 833	1 811	1 816
EL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
E	0	0	0	9	29	40	68	182	338	459
F <sup>1</sup>	2 077 *	2 540 *	3 662 *	3 994 *	4 428 *	4 932 *	5 471 *	5 731 *	6 045 *	6 514 *
IRL <sup>1</sup>	107 *	129 *	155 *	192 *	205 *	250 *	251 *	245 *	268 *	236 *
I <sup>1</sup>	14 *	10 *	14 *	14 *	19 *	42 *	99 *	116 *	69 *	57 *
L	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	4
NL <sup>1</sup>	351 *	392 *	554 *	722 *	577 *	606 *	659 *	747 *	801 *	817 *
A	89	:	:	:	:	158	:	:	:	:
P <sup>1</sup>	0 *	0 *	0 *	0 *	0 *	0 *	1 *	2 *	2 *	3 *
FIN	79	96	114	117	124	126	119	106	138	176
S	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.


<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

**C 1.1.7 (continued)**

(millions ECU)

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	
:	:	:	32 976	35 090	36 841	38 486	41 471 *	42 547 *	EU-15
10 765	11 715	13 600	14 950	15 365	17 101	17 324	17 707 *	18 460 *	EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>
11 104	12 081	13 965	15 444	15 909	17 610	17 927	18 498 *	19 253 *	EUR-12
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	B
689	772	857	957	998	1 056	1 060	1 080	1 120	DK
1 802	2 274	3 433	3 402	3 035	3 141	3 285	3 451 p	3 620 p	D
1 802	2 274	1 902	2 023	2 141	2 449	2 598	2 742 p	2 820 p	D_90
339	365	366	494	544	510	603	790	793 p	EL
445	459	372	444	370	584	355	354 p	346 p	E
7 132	7 461	8 201	9 495	10 198	11 104	11 401	11 514	11 889 p	F <sup>1</sup>
231	241	252	254	285	304	334	389	405	IRL <sup>1</sup>
32	34	32	28	28	64	79	71	54 p	I <sup>1</sup>
3	4	4	5	5	4	4	9	12	L
761	833	844	888	895	1 276	1 310	1 389 p	1 525 p	NL <sup>1</sup>
157	150	137	147	150	159	157	157	168	A
4	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	3 p	P <sup>1</sup>
197	256	321	284	395	459	394	369	437 p	FIN
:	:	:	1 989	2 165	2 124	2 166	1 838	1 722	S
10 123	10 386	13 128	14 586	16 018	16 050	17 333	20 055	20 453 p	UK
0	0	1	1	1	3	5	7	9	IS
140 p	165 p	192 p	188 p	177 p	220 p	256 p	227 p	263 p	NO
:	:	:	33 165 p	35 269 p	37 064 p	38 747 p	41 705 *	42 819 *	EEA
204	205	251	293	328	360	385	401	454	CH

### C 1.1.8 Social benefits for the function : Social exclusion not elsewhere classified

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>	4 368 *	:	:	:	:	8 090 *	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B <sup>1</sup>	212 *	233 *	362 *	395 *	409 *	434 *	408 *	416 *	397 *	418 *
DK	451	562	671	692	713	769	822	996	1 050	1 131
D	1 664	1 836	2 196	2 487	2 853	3 362	4 046	4 487	4 890	6 255
D_90	1 664	1 836	2 196	2 487	2 853	3 362	4 046	4 487	4 890	6 255
EL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
E	140	155	175	189	185	158	166	126	139	199
F <sup>1</sup>	960 *	1 108 *	1 211 *	1 344 *	1 448 *	1 530 *	1 331 *	1 308 *	1 314 *	2 453 *
IRL <sup>1</sup>	30 *	49 *	69 *	68 *	75 *	85 *	92 *	92 *	92 *	96 *
I <sup>1</sup>	55 *	70 *	113 *	152 *	151 *	176 *	213 *	144 *	34 *	31 *
L	9	10	11	14	15	15	15	20	23	25
NL <sup>1</sup>	1 050 *	1 169 *	1 445 *	1 522 *	1 736 *	1 791 *	1 839 *	1 780 *	1 899 *	1 824 *
A	171	:	:	:	:	276	:	:	:	:
P <sup>1</sup>	17 *	27 *	33 *	27 *	41 *	34 *	36 *	39 *	38 *	46 *
FIN	61	82	97	105	180	228	266	303	322	403
S	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

**C 1.1.8 (continued)**


(millions ECU)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	
	:	:	:	24 358	26 310	30 038	31 701	32 109 *	32 731 *	EU-15
	13 089	14 805	15 501	18 438	20 980	24 617	25 480	25 421 *	26 055 *	EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>
	13 231	14 973	15 686	18 701	21 141	24 838	25 749	25 703 *	26 325 *	EUR-12
	797	842	542	1 076	1 027	1 523	1 539	1 484 *	1 548 *	B <sup>1</sup>
	1 064	1 276	1 343	1 481	1 740	1 896	1 797	1 771	1 685	DK
	5 938	6 511	7 371	8 714	10 622	11 913	12 272	11 984 p	11 718 p	D
	5 938	6 511	6 793	8 071	9 753	10 859	11 123	10 664 p	10 288 p	D_90
	142	168	185	263	162	221	269	282	270 p	EL
	277	350	400	492	491	533	784	810 p	717 p	E
	3 064	3 782	3 681	4 663	5 157	4 244	4 499	4 672	5 138 p	F <sup>1</sup>
	106	121	148	149	167	176	202	237	243	IRL <sup>1</sup>
	39	37	44	51	54	171	221	245	253 p	I <sup>1</sup>
	20	23	24	28	31	35	36	39	41	L
	1 918	2 026	2 075	2 053	2 147	4 716	4 486	4 483 p	4 862 p	NL <sup>1</sup>
	414	441	540	630	646	585	614	557	573	A
	26	45	62	67	68	80	103	160	297 p	P <sup>1</sup>
	492	628	615	516	568	641	724	749	667 p	FIN
	:	:	:	2 078	1 996	1 917	2 138	2 196	2 090	S
	1 301	1 696	1 969	2 098	1 433	1 386	2 016	2 440	2 631 p	UK
	21	25	22	27	27	28	28	30	30	IS
	834 p	995 p	1 062 p	1 047 p	1 136 p	1 125 p	918 p	923 p	912 p	NO
	:	:	:	25 431 p	27 473 p	31 192 p	32 647 p	33 062 *	33 674 *	EEA
	703	924	996	1 225	1 374	1 456	1 530	1 601	1 671	CH

## C 1.2.1 Social benefits

### for the function : Sickness / Health care

(as a % of total benefits)

 eurostat	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	27.2	27.1	27.4	26.9	26.4 *	26.8 *
EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>	31.1 *	28.3 *	29.1	29.2	29.1	28.2	28.1	28.5	27.9	27.3 *	27.5 *
EUR-12	:	:	29.0	29.1	29.1	28.2	28.1	28.5	27.8	27.3 *	27.4 *
B <sup>1</sup>	25.8 *	23.6 *	26.2	26.5	28.1	25.0	24.9	23.6	24.6	24.3 *	24.5 *
DK	26.8	22.1	20.1	20.1	19.7	19.2	17.6	17.8	17.7	18.1	19.3
D	32.7	31.6	31.8	31.7	31.8	30.3	30.7	31.0	29.6	28.3 p	28.1 p
D_90	32.7	31.6	31.8	31.7	33.3	31.6	31.7	32.3	30.7	29.4 p	29.3 p
EL	:	:	24.8	24.3	25.8	26.1	26.4	26.0	25.1	25.2	24.1 p
E	31.3	26.3	28.8	29.1	29.6	28.3	28.6	28.9	29.3	28.8 p	29.2 p
F <sup>1</sup>	31.9 *	28.6 *	29.4	29.3	29.4	29.0	29.0	29.4	29.2	28.9	29.2 p
IRL <sup>1</sup>	44.4 *	35.8 *	33.5	33.5	33.8	34.2	33.9	35.0	34.0	35.4	36.6
I <sup>1</sup>	27.2 *	24.2 *	26.0	26.2	24.8	23.7	22.4	23.3	22.9	23.1	23.4 p
L	24.1	24.4	25.2	24.7	25.0	25.3	24.4	24.5	25.8	25.2	24.6
NL <sup>1</sup>	31.7 *	27.9 *	28.3	28.5	29.4	29.5	28.7	28.5	27.6	27.3 p	28.5 p
A	28.7	25.8	26.0	25.9	26.2	25.8	25.4	25.6	25.1	25.7	26.2
P <sup>1</sup>	30.5 *	34.1 *	30.6	31.6	33.7	33.5	34.2	32.2	32.4	33.2	33.2 p
FIN	29.4	28.5	28.5	26.7	23.4	21.3	20.3	20.9	21.4	21.9	22.7 p
S	:	:	:	:	:	22.8	21.5	22.1	22.1	22.2	23.4
UK	:	:	24.4	25.3	24.6	24.2	24.5	24.0	24.0	24.1	25.2 p
IS	:	:	42.9	42.6	40.5	39.2	38.2	37.9	37.6	37.6	38.0
NO	:	:	29.0 p	28.5 p	27.2 p	26.7 p	26.0 p	26.5 p	28.1 p	31.4 p	32.4 p
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	27.2 p	27.1 p	27.4 p	26.9 p	26.5 *	26.9 *
CH	:	:	27.7	27.6	26.5	24.6	24.0	23.3	23.2	23.0	23.8


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate for 1980 and 1985.

**C 1.2.2 Social benefits**  
**for the function : Disability**

(as a % of total benefits)

 Eurostat	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	8.1	8.3	8.1	8.1	8.3 *	8.3 *
EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>	7.7 *	7.7 *	7.7	7.5	7.4	7.5	7.6	7.2	7.3	7.4 *	7.4 *
EUR-12	:	:	7.7	7.5	7.4	7.5	7.6	7.1	7.3	7.4 *	7.4 *
B <sup>1</sup>	8.3 *	9.0 *	7.4	7.4	6.9	8.1	8.1	8.8	8.7	8.9 *	8.8 *
DK	9.1	9.3	10.0	9.9	9.8	10.0	10.0	10.6	10.7	10.8	11.6
D	6.3	6.2	6.3	6.1	6.3	6.6	6.7	6.9	7.3	7.9 p	7.9 p
D_90	6.3	6.2	6.3	6.1	6.6	6.9	6.9	6.9	7.3	7.9 p	8.0 p
EL	:	:	8.5	7.7	7.0	6.8	6.7	6.5	6.3	6.1	6.2 p
E	6.7	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.3	7.1	7.5	7.4	7.6	7.7 p	8.1 p
F <sup>1</sup>	6.0 *	5.9 *	6.1	6.0	5.9	5.8	5.8	4.8	4.9	4.9	4.9 p
IRL <sup>1</sup>	3.1 *	3.6 *	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.6	4.9	4.8	4.8
I <sup>1</sup>	7.8 *	7.9 *	7.7	7.3	7.1	7.4	7.5	7.0	7.0	6.5	6.2 p
L	15.8	16.0	12.5	12.1	12.2	11.9	12.0	12.3	12.3	12.5	12.1
NL <sup>1</sup>	18.1 *	16.1 *	16.5	16.5	16.2	15.6	15.6	12.6	12.2	12.0 p	11.8 p
A	6.0	6.8	7.0	7.0	6.9	7.0	7.3	7.7	8.1	8.3	8.6
P <sup>1</sup>	16.7 *	16.2 *	16.8	15.7	14.7	14.5	14.8	12.7	12.5	12.8	12.6 p
FIN	17.1	14.9	15.5	15.3	15.1	15.1	14.9	15.0	14.7	14.7	14.4 p
S	:	:	:	:	:	10.6	11.4	12.2	11.6	11.5	11.6
UK	:	:	9.1	9.4	9.9	10.8	11.5	12.1	11.8	11.7	11.6 p
IS	:	:	8.5	8.9	10.0	10.8	11.3	11.6	11.7	12.2	12.0
NO	:	:	14.7 p	15.3 p	15.2 p	15.2 p	15.1 p	15.1 p	15.0 p	15.5 p	15.5 p
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	8.2 p	8.4 p	8.2 p	8.2 p	8.4 *	8.4 *
CH	:	:	10.2	10.1	10.2	10.4	11.1	11.4	11.6	11.7	12.1


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate for 1980 and 1985.

**C 1.2.3 Social benefits  
for the function : Old age**

(as a % of total benefits)

 eurostat	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	38.6	39.1	39.4	39.7	40.4 *	40.6 *
EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>	37.2 *	38.9 *	40.2	39.6	39.4	39.1	39.6	39.9	40.0	40.6 *	40.9 *
EUR-12	:	:	40.2	39.6	39.4	39.1	39.6	39.9	40.1	40.6 *	41.0 *
B <sup>1</sup>	26.3 *	27.0 *	30.1	30.5	30.9	31.2	31.7	32.1	31.8	31.7 *	31.6 *
DK	35.0	37.1	36.6	35.7	35.2	34.4	37.0	37.6	38.8	39.3	38.3
D	42.2	43.5	43.3	40.6	39.3	39.6	40.0	40.5	39.6	40.0 p	40.4 p
D_90	42.2	43.5	43.3	40.6	41.7	42.0	41.8	41.7	40.6	40.8 p	41.2 p
EL	:	:	42.5	42.3	42.3	42.1	41.6	42.1	42.9	42.9	43.9 p
E	36.3	39.3	38.3	37.1	36.6	36.2	37.9	39.8	41.0	41.9 p	41.9 p
F <sup>1</sup>	33.1 *	34.3 *	35.9	36.1	36.1	35.9	36.2	37.3	37.4	37.7	37.9 p
IRL <sup>1</sup>	23.5 *	21.7 *	23.3	22.7	21.9	21.5	20.9	19.6	18.8	18.7	19.0
I <sup>1</sup>	45.7 *	48.1 *	48.9	49.8	51.3	51.7	53.3	51.8	52.1	52.7	53.3 p
L	30.5	29.0	42.0	42.9	43.0	41.3	41.3	41.0	39.9	40.1	39.9
NL <sup>1</sup>	26.1 *	27.8 *	32.0	31.9	31.9	31.9	31.6	32.4	33.7	34.9 p	35.8 p
A	35.5	37.5	38.5	38.4	37.8	37.6	37.4	37.7	38.0	38.1	37.9
P <sup>1</sup>	34.0 *	31.3 *	34.4	33.9	33.2	32.8	32.1	35.9	36.1	35.2	35.5 p
FIN	31.8	31.4	29.6	28.7	28.1	28.2	28.1	28.9	29.9	29.9	30.5 p
S	:	:	:	:	:	34.1	34.4	34.6	36.4	37.2	37.2
UK	:	:	41.1	39.6	38.3	37.5	38.0	38.2	38.7	40.3	39.9 p
IS	:	:	26.7	27.0	27.3	26.9	27.4	27.1	27.5	28.0	28.7
NO	:	:	32.7 p	31.4 p	31.4 p	30.8 p	31.5 p	32.1 p	32.3 p	30.6 p	31.2 p
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	38.5 p	39.0 p	39.3 p	39.6 p	40.2 *	40.5 *
CH	:	:	45.9	45.2	44.1	43.4	43.8	45.1	44.5	43.9	44.1

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate for 1980 and 1985.



**C 1.2.4 Social benefits  
for the function : Survivors**

(as a % of total benefits)

	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	5.2	5.2	5.0	5.1	5.2 *	5.1 *
EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>	6.8 *	6.8 *	6.3	6.0	5.9	5.7	5.7	5.5	5.6	5.7 *	5.5 *
EUR-12	:	:	6.4	6.0	5.9	5.8	5.7	5.5	5.6	5.7 *	5.6 *
B <sup>1</sup>	12.6 *	12.0 *	11.6	11.3	11.1	11.4	11.4	11.0	10.7	11.2 *	11.2 *
DK	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
D	3.8	3.2	2.5	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.9 p	1.9 p
D_90	3.8	3.2	2.5	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.0 p	2.0 p
EL	:	:	9.2	9.1	8.9	9.0	8.8	8.2	8.7	8.5	8.7 p
E	5.4	5.1	4.6	4.4	4.3	4.0	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3 p	4.3 p
F <sup>1</sup>	8.4 *	8.0 *	6.8	6.6	6.7	6.6	6.5	6.2	6.2	6.1	6.1 p
IRL <sup>1</sup>	6.7 *	6.8 *	6.7	6.5	6.3	6.1	6.0	5.9	6.0	5.9	6.0
I <sup>1</sup>	9.3 *	10.5 *	10.7	10.7	10.9	11.1	11.0	11.0	11.1	11.2	10.7 p
L	16.7	16.5	5.6	5.8	5.2	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.6	4.5	4.3
NL <sup>1</sup>	5.0 *	4.6 *	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.6	5.8	5.7 p	5.3 p
A	12.8	12.2	11.6	11.6	11.3	11.0	10.6	10.6	10.5	10.4	10.3
P <sup>1</sup>	7.1 *	7.7 *	7.5	7.7	7.4	7.2	7.1	7.3	7.4	7.5	7.2 p
FIN	5.1	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.9	4.0	4.0 p
S	:	:	:	:	:	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3
UK	:	:	4.1	4.0	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.9	3.9	4.1	3.9 p
IS	:	:	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.2	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.0
NO	:	:	1.7 p	1.6 p	1.6 p	1.5 p	1.5 p	1.5 p	1.5 p	1.4 p	1.4 p
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	5.2 p	5.1 p	5.0 p	5.1 p	5.1 *	5.0 *
CH	:	:	6.2	6.0	5.9	5.7	5.7	5.9	5.9	5.7	5.7


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate for 1980 and 1985.

**C 1.2.5 Social benefits**  
**for the function : Family / Children**

(as a % of total benefits)

	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	7.8	7.7	7.8	8.3	8.4 *	8.3 *
EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>	9.7 *	8.0 *	7.2	7.2	7.1	7.2	7.1	7.3	7.9	8.1 *	8.0 *
EUR-12	:	:	7.2	7.2	7.1	7.2	7.1	7.3	7.9	8.1 *	8.0 *
B <sup>1</sup>	12.1 *	10.1 *	9.2	8.9	8.8	8.8	8.5	8.8	8.7	8.6 *	8.5 *
DK	10.9	10.5	11.9	11.7	11.8	11.8	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.6	13.0
D	9.6	7.4	7.6	8.4	8.3	8.2	7.8	7.6	9.6	10.2 p	10.1 p
D_90	9.6	7.4	7.6	8.4	8.0	7.9	7.7	7.6	9.7	10.3 p	10.3 p
EL	:	:	7.5	8.2	8.0	7.9	9.1	8.8	8.7	8.2	8.1 p
E	4.0	2.2	1.7	1.5	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.0 p	2.1 p
F <sup>1</sup>	11.6 *	10.4 *	9.3	9.0	8.8	9.0	8.9	10.0	9.9	10.1	9.8 p
IRL <sup>1</sup>	8.7 *	10.3 *	11.2	11.1	11.2	11.0	11.5	11.5	12.6	13.0	12.7
I <sup>1</sup>	7.5 *	5.8 *	4.9	4.2	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.2	3.5	3.5	3.6 p
L	9.8	9.0	10.5	10.5	10.6	12.0	12.9	12.8	12.8	12.7	14.1
NL <sup>1</sup>	9.1 *	7.3 *	5.6	5.4	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.6	4.4	4.6 p	4.5 p
A	13.1	11.4	10.5	10.3	11.1	11.3	12.2	11.4	11.0	10.5	10.0
P <sup>1</sup>	8.0 *	7.2 *	7.0	7.0	6.3	6.0	5.5	5.6	5.3	5.3	5.3 p
FIN	10.1	11.3	13.5	13.3	12.9	12.1	13.7	13.4	12.5	12.6	12.8 p
S	:	:	:	:	:	12.1	12.4	11.3	10.9	10.6	10.8
UK	:	:	9.0	8.7	9.7	9.7	8.8	9.0	8.9	8.8	8.6 p
IS	:	:	14.5	14.4	14.0	13.1	13.1	12.9	13.5	13.0	12.6
NO	:	:	10.8 p	11.6 p	12.4 p	12.7 p	13.4 p	13.6 p	13.8 p	13.5 p	13.3 p
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	7.9 p	7.8 p	7.9 p	8.4 p	8.5 *	8.4 *
CH	:	:	6.4	6.1	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.5	5.5	5.3	5.3


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate for 1980 and 1985.

## C 1.2.6 Social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(as a % of total benefits)

 eurostat	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	9.5	9.0	8.5	8.2	7.5 *	7.2 *
EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>	5.7 *	8.1 *	7.1	8.2	8.8	9.7	9.2	8.7	8.5	8.0 *	7.8 *
EUR-12	:	:	7.0	8.2	8.8	9.7	9.1	8.7	8.4	8.0 *	7.7 *
B <sup>1</sup>	13.9 *	16.7 *	13.4	13.4	12.9	13.4	13.4	13.0	12.9	12.8 *	12.7 *
DK	13.0	15.3	15.4	15.9	16.8	17.9	16.3	14.7	13.8	12.6	11.7
D	3.8	6.0	6.0	8.7	9.7	10.6	9.8	9.0	9.2	8.8 p	8.7 p
D_90	3.8	6.0	6.0	8.7	5.5	6.7	6.6	6.3	6.6	6.4 p	6.2 p
EL	:	:	4.1	4.8	4.5	3.7	3.5	4.5	4.2	4.6	4.8 p
E	15.9	18.9	18.0	19.4	19.7	21.7	19.1	16.6	14.8	14.1 p	13.5 p
F <sup>1</sup>	6.4 *	9.3 *	8.3	8.7	8.9	9.3	8.9	7.9	8.0	7.8	7.6 p
IRL <sup>1</sup>	8.7 *	15.9 *	15.8	16.8	17.6	18.0	18.2	18.3	18.4	16.9	15.5
I <sup>1</sup>	2.3 *	3.4 *	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.3	2.3	3.5	3.2	2.9	2.7 p
L	2.1	3.8	3.0	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.6	3.7	3.5
NL <sup>1</sup>	6.1 *	11.6 *	8.3	8.3	8.4	9.3	10.3	9.9	10.0	9.0 p	7.3 p
A	2.0	4.4	4.6	5.1	5.0	5.6	5.5	5.6	5.7	5.5	5.5
P <sup>1</sup>	2.9 *	2.6 *	3.4	3.6	4.1	5.4	5.8	5.7	5.8	5.0	4.7 p
FIN	4.5	7.4	6.1	8.8	13.2	16.0	15.7	14.4	14.0	13.3	12.0 p
S	:	:	:	:	:	11.7	11.5	11.0	10.4	10.4	9.3
UK	:	:	5.7	7.2	7.0	6.8	6.1	5.3	4.9	3.7	3.6 p
IS	:	:	1.9	1.5	2.7	3.8	4.2	4.3	3.6	3.2	2.6
NO	:	:	6.9 p	7.0 p	7.7 p	8.6 p	7.9 p	6.8 p	5.7 p	4.3 p	2.9 p
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	9.5 p	8.9 p	8.4 p	8.1 p	7.5 *	7.1 *
CH	:	:	0.8	1.9	4.4	6.8	6.4	5.5	6.0	6.9	5.6


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate for 1980 and 1985.

**C 1.2.7 Social benefits  
for the function : Housing**

(as a % of total benefits)

	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.1 *	2.1 *
EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>	0.8 *	1.1 *	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2 *	1.2 *
EUR-12	:	:	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2 *	1.2 *
B	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
DK	1.4	1.8	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.5
D	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6 p	0.7 p
D_90	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6 p	0.6 p
EL	:	:	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.8	3.3	3.1 p
E	0.0	0.1	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.4 p	0.3 p
F <sup>1</sup>	1.8 *	2.6 *	2.9	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2 p
IRL <sup>1</sup>	3.8 *	4.4 *	3.5	3.3	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.4
I <sup>1</sup>	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
L	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3
NL <sup>1</sup>	1.0 *	1.2 *	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.4	1.5 p	1.6 p
A	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
P <sup>1</sup>	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
FIN	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.4 p
S	:	:	:	:	:	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.1	2.6	2.5
UK	:	:	6.0	5.1	5.9	6.4	6.7	6.9	6.9	6.5	6.2 p
IS	:	:	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.6
NO	:	:	0.6 p	0.6 p	0.7 p	0.7 p	0.6 p	0.7 p	0.8 p	0.7 p	0.7 p
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	2.0 p	2.0 p	2.1 p	2.0 p	2.1 *	2.1 *
CH	:	:	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate for 1980 and 1985.

## C 1.2.8 Social benefits

### for the function : Social exclusion not elsewhere classified

(as a % of total benefits)

	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.6 *	1.6 *
EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>	1.0 *	1.2 *	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7 *	1.7 *
EUR-12	:	:	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.7 *	1.7 *
B <sup>1</sup>	1.0 *	1.5 *	2.0	2.0	1.2	2.1	1.9	2.7	2.7	2.6 *	2.7 *
DK	3.4	3.7	3.6	4.1	4.0	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.1	4.0	3.7
D	1.1	1.6	2.1	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.3 p	2.2 p
D_90	1.1	1.6	2.1	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.5 p	2.3 p
EL	:	:	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.6	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.1 p
E	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.8 p	0.7 p
F <sup>1</sup>	0.8 *	0.8 *	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4 p
IRL <sup>1</sup>	1.1 *	1.5 *	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.1
I <sup>1</sup>	0.1 *	0.1 *	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1 p
L	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
NL <sup>1</sup>	2.9 *	3.5 *	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.4	2.5	5.1	4.9	4.9 p	5.2 p
A	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1
P <sup>1</sup>	0.7 *	0.9 *	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.9	1.5 p
FIN	0.9	1.4	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.2 p
S	:	:	:	:	:	3.3	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.0
UK	:	:	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8 p
IS	:	:	2.5	2.6	2.3	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.3
NO	:	:	3.5 p	3.9 p	3.9 p	3.7 p	4.0 p	3.8 p	2.9 p	2.7 p	2.5 p
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	1.5 p	1.6 p	1.7 p	1.7 p	1.7 *	1.6 *
CH	:	:	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.8

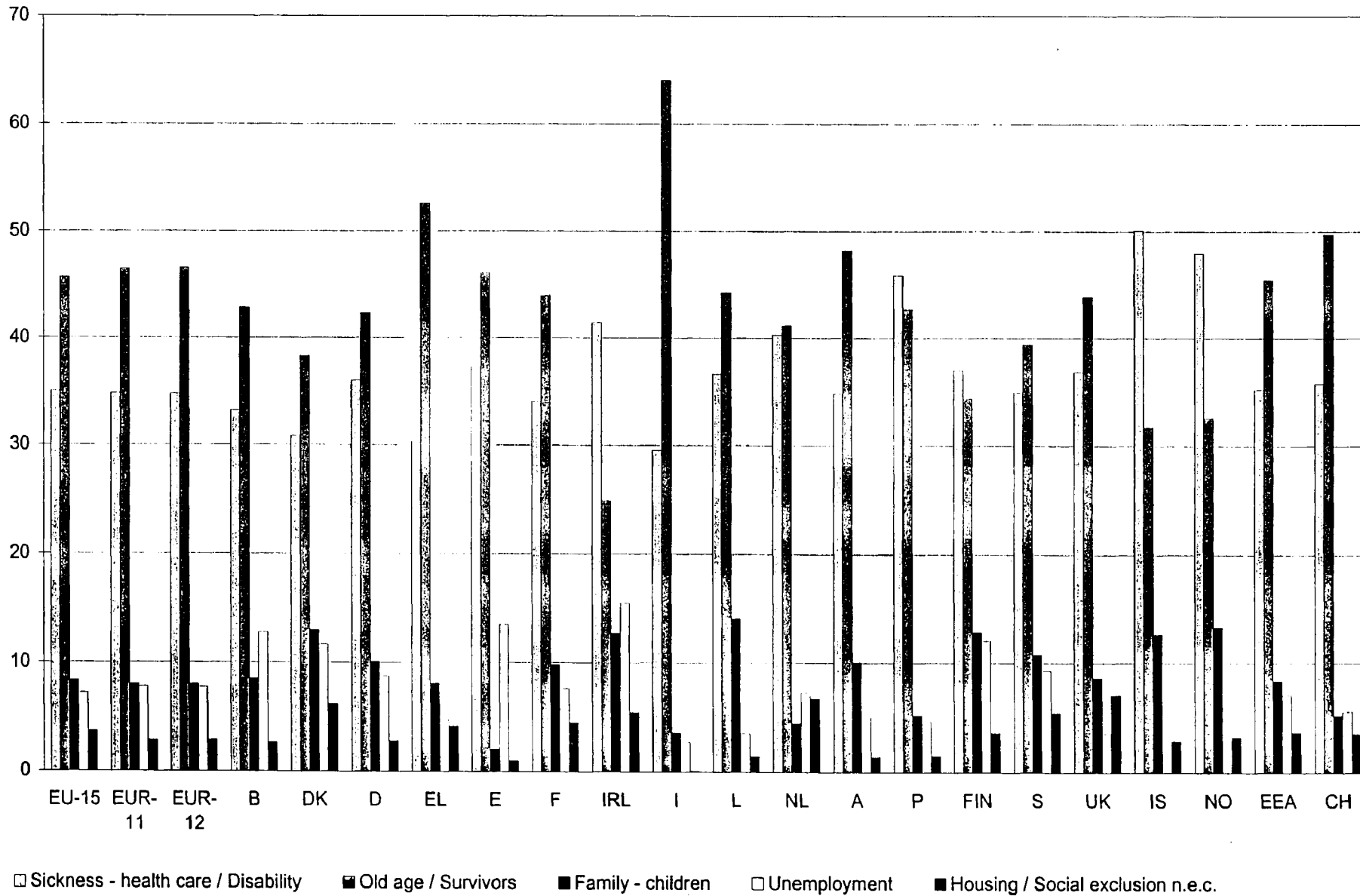
For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate for 1980 and 1985.

# Social benefits by function (1998)

as a % of total benefits




82

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## C 1.3 Total social benefits

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	24.3 *	:	:	27.6	27.3	27.1	27.4	27.0 *	26.6 *
EUR-11 <sup>2</sup>	23.3 *	24.8 *	24.4	25.1	26.2	27.2	26.9	26.9	27.3	26.9 *	26.5 *
EUR-12	:	:	24.3	25.0	26.1	27.1	26.8	26.8	27.2	26.9 *	26.5 *
B <sup>2</sup>	25.4 *	26.5 *	25.1	25.8	26.1	27.7	27.0	26.7	27.2	26.5 *	25.9 *
DK	27.1	26.2	27.9	28.9	29.5	31.1	32.0	31.3	30.6	29.7	29.2
D	25.7	25.6	24.4	25.2	26.6	27.3	27.2	27.8	28.9	28.5 p	28.2 p
D_90	25.7	25.6	24.4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EL	:	:	21.8	20.8	20.9	21.5	21.5	21.8	22.2	22.7	23.7 p
E	17.1	19.2	20.0	21.2	22.4	24.0	22.9	22.1	22.0	21.4 p	21.0 p
F <sup>2</sup>	24.5 *	27.3 *	26.4	26.9	27.8	29.2	28.8	29.0	29.4	29.3	28.9 p
IRL <sup>2</sup>	20.1 *	22.9 *	17.8	18.9	19.6	19.6	19.4	18.8	17.7	16.5	15.3
I <sup>2</sup>	18.2 *	21.4 *	23.0	23.5	24.6	24.8	24.6	23.7	24.2	24.8	24.4 p
L	26.4	22.9	21.8	22.7	22.9	23.7	23.3	24.0	24.3	23.9	23.2
NL <sup>2</sup>	28.9 *	30.6 *	30.8	30.9	31.4	31.8	30.8	29.2	28.4	27.6 p	26.8 p
A	25.4	26.4	25.9	26.1	26.7	28.0	28.8	28.7	28.6	27.8	27.5
P <sup>2</sup>	11.0 *	12.8 *	13.8	15.1	16.7	18.6	19.2	19.0	19.7	19.8	20.4 p
FIN	18.7	22.9	24.2	28.9	32.7	33.7	32.9	30.9	30.7	28.5	26.3 p
S	:	:	:	:	:	38.1	36.7	34.5	33.9	33.2	32.8
UK	:	:	21.8	24.5	26.9	28.0	27.3	26.9	27.0	26.4	26.0 p
IS	:	:	16.8	17.4	18.0	18.4	18.2	18.6	18.3	18.0	18.0
NO	:	:	25.9 p	27.0 p	28.1 p	28.2 p	27.5 p	26.6 p	25.6 p	25.3 p	27.3 p
EEA	:	:	24.3 *	:	:	27.6 p	27.3 p	27.1 p	27.4 p	27.0 *	26.6 *
CH	:	:	18.1	19.4	21.4	22.9	23.0	23.6	24.6	25.7	25.4

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


<sup>1</sup> For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

<sup>2</sup> Eurostat estimate for 1980 and 1985.

## C 1.3.1 Social benefits

### for the function : Sickness / Health care

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

 eurostat	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.1 *	7.1 *
EUR-11 <sup>2</sup>	7.2 *	7.0 *	7.1	7.3	7.6	7.7	7.6	7.7	7.6	7.4 *	7.3 *
EUR-12	:	:	7.1	7.3	7.6	7.6	7.5	7.6	7.6	7.3 *	7.3 *
B <sup>2</sup>	6.5 *	6.3 *	6.6	6.8	7.3	6.9	6.7	6.3	6.7	6.4 *	6.3 *
DK	7.2	5.8	5.6	5.8	5.8	6.0	5.6	5.6	5.4	5.4	5.6
D	8.4	8.1	7.8	8.0	8.5	8.3	8.4	8.6	8.5	8.1 p	7.9 p
D_90	8.4	8.1	7.8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EL	:	:	5.4	5.1	5.4	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.7 p
E	5.4	5.1	5.8	6.2	6.6	6.8	6.5	6.4	6.4	6.2 p	6.1 p
F <sup>2</sup>	7.8 *	7.8 *	7.8	7.9	8.2	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.5	8.5 p
IRL <sup>2</sup>	8.9 *	8.2 *	6.0	6.3	6.6	6.7	6.6	6.6	6.0	5.8	5.6
I <sup>2</sup>	5.0 *	5.2 *	6.0	6.2	6.1	5.9	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.7	5.7 p
L	6.4	5.6	5.5	5.6	5.7	6.0	5.7	5.9	6.3	6.0	5.7
NL <sup>2</sup>	9.2 *	8.5 *	8.7	8.8	9.2	9.4	8.8	8.3	7.8	7.6 p	7.6 p
A	7.3	6.8	6.7	6.8	7.0	7.2	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.1	7.2
P <sup>2</sup>	3.3 *	4.4 *	4.2	4.8	5.6	6.2	6.6	6.1	6.4	6.6	6.8 p
FIN	5.5	6.5	6.9	7.7	7.6	7.2	6.7	6.5	6.6	6.2	6.0 p
S	:	:	:	:	:	8.7	7.9	7.6	7.5	7.4	7.7
UK	:	:	5.3	6.2	6.6	6.8	6.7	6.4	6.5	6.4	6.6 p
IS	:	:	7.2	7.4	7.3	7.2	6.9	7.1	6.9	6.8	6.8
NO	:	:	7.5 p	7.7 p	7.7 p	7.5 p	7.1 p	7.0 p	7.2 p	7.9 p	8.9 p
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	7.5 p	7.4 p	7.4 p	7.4 p	7.1 *	7.2 *
CH	:	:	5.0	5.4	5.7	5.6	5.5	5.5	5.7	5.9	6.0

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


<sup>1</sup> For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

<sup>2</sup> Eurostat estimate for 1980 and 1985.



**C 1.3.2 Social benefits**  
**for the function : Disability**

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

 eurostat	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2 *	2.2 *
EUR-11 <sup>2</sup>	1.8 *	1.9 *	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.0 *	2.0 *
EUR-12	:	:	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.0 *	2.0 *
B <sup>2</sup>	2.1 *	2.4 *	1.9	1.9	1.8	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.3 *	2.3 *
DK	2.5	2.4	2.8	2.9	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.4
D	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.2 p	2.2 p
D_90	1.6	1.6	1.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EL	:	:	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5 p
E	1.1	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.7 p	1.7 p
F <sup>2</sup>	1.5 *	1.6 *	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4 p
IRL <sup>2</sup>	0.6 *	0.8 *	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7
I <sup>2</sup>	1.4 *	1.7 *	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5 p
L	4.2	3.7	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.8
NL <sup>2</sup>	5.2 *	4.9 *	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.0	4.8	3.7	3.5	3.3 p	3.2 p
A	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.4
P <sup>2</sup>	1.8 *	2.1 *	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.6 p
FIN	3.2	3.4	3.8	4.4	4.9	5.1	4.9	4.6	4.5	4.2	3.8 p
S	:	:	:	:	:	4.0	4.2	4.2	3.9	3.8	3.8
UK	:	:	2.0	2.3	2.7	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.0 p
IS	:	:	1.4	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.2
NO	:	:	3.8 p	4.1 p	4.3 p	4.3 p	4.1 p	4.0 p	3.9 p	3.9 p	4.2 p
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	2.3 p	2.3 p	2.2 p	2.3 p	2.3 *	2.2 *
CH	:	:	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.0	3.1


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

<sup>1</sup> For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

<sup>2</sup> Eurostat estimate for 1980 and 1985.

**C 1.3.3 Social benefits  
for the function : Old age**

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	10.7	10.7	10.7	10.9	10.9 *	10.8 *
EUR-11 <sup>2</sup>	8.6 *	9.6 *	9.8	9.9	10.3	10.6	10.7	10.7	10.9	10.9 *	10.9 *
EUR-12	:	:	9.8	9.9	10.3	10.6	10.6	10.7	10.9	10.9 *	10.9 *
B <sup>2</sup>	6.7 *	7.2 *	7.6	7.9	8.1	8.7	8.6	8.6	8.6	8.4 *	8.2 *
DK	9.5	9.7	10.2	10.3	10.4	10.7	11.8	11.8	11.9	11.7	11.2
D	10.8	11.1	10.6	10.2	10.5	10.8	10.9	11.3	11.4	11.4 p	11.4 p
D_90	10.8	11.1	10.6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EL	:	:	9.3	8.8	8.8	9.0	8.9	9.2	9.5	9.8	10.4 p
E	6.2	7.6	7.6	7.8	8.2	8.7	8.7	8.8	9.0	9.0 p	8.8 p
F <sup>2</sup>	8.1 *	9.4 *	9.5	9.7	10.0	10.5	10.4	10.8	11.0	11.0	11.0 p
IRL <sup>2</sup>	4.7 *	5.0 *	4.2	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.1	3.7	3.3	3.1	2.9
I <sup>2</sup>	8.3 *	10.3 *	11.3	11.7	12.6	12.8	13.1	12.3	12.6	13.1	13.0 p
L	8.0	6.6	9.1	9.7	9.9	9.8	9.6	9.9	9.7	9.6	9.2
NL <sup>2</sup>	7.5 *	8.5 *	9.9	9.9	10.0	10.1	9.7	9.5	9.6	9.6 p	9.6 p
A	9.0	9.9	10.0	10.0	10.1	10.5	10.8	10.9	10.9	10.6	10.4
P <sup>2</sup>	3.7 *	4.0 *	4.8	5.1	5.5	6.1	6.2	6.8	7.1	7.0	7.2 p
FIN	6.0	7.2	7.2	8.3	9.2	9.5	9.2	8.9	9.2	8.5	8.0 p
S	:	:	:	:	:	13.0	12.6	12.0	12.4	12.3	12.2
UK	:	:	9.0	9.7	10.3	10.5	10.4	10.3	10.5	10.6	10.4 p
IS	:	:	4.5	4.7	4.9	5.0	5.0	5.1	5.0	5.0	5.2
NO	:	:	8.4 p	8.5 p	8.8 p	8.7 p	8.7 p	8.5 p	8.3 p	7.7 p	8.5 p
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	10.6 p	10.6 p	10.7 p	10.8 p	10.9 *	10.8 *
CH	:	:	8.3	8.8	9.4	9.9	10.1	10.7	11.0	11.3	11.2


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

<sup>1</sup> For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

<sup>2</sup> Eurostat estimate for 1980 and 1985.

### C 1.3.4 Social benefits for the function : Survivors

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4 *	1.4 *
EUR-11 <sup>2</sup>	1.6 *	1.7 *	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5 *	1.5 *
EUR-12	:	:	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5 *	1.5 *
B <sup>2</sup>	3.2 *	3.2 *	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.2	3.1	2.9	2.9	3.0 *	2.9 *
DK	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0.
D	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6 p	0.5 p
D_90	1.0	0.8	0.6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EL	:	:	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.1 p
E	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9 p	0.9 p
F <sup>2</sup>	2.1 *	2.2 *	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8 p
IRL <sup>2</sup>	1.3 *	1.6 *	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9
I <sup>2</sup>	1.7 *	2.2 *	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.6 p
L	4.4	3.8	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0
NL <sup>2</sup>	1.4 *	1.4 *	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.6 p	1.4 p
A	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.8
P <sup>2</sup>	0.8 *	1.0 *	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5 p
FIN	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0 p
S	:	:	:	:	:	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7
UK	:	:	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.0 p
IS	:	:	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
NO	:	:	0.4 p	0.4 p	0.4 p	0.4 p	0.4 p	0.4 p	0.4 p	0.4 p	0.4 p
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	1.4 p	1.4 p	1.4 p	1.4 p	1.4 *	1.3 *
CH	:	:	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.4


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

<sup>1</sup> For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

<sup>2</sup> Eurostat estimate for 1980 and 1985.

**C 1.3.5 Social benefits**  
**for the function : Family / Children**

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.3 *	2.2 *
EUR-11 <sup>2</sup>	2.3 *	2.0 *	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.2 *	2.1 *
EUR-12	:	:	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.2 *	2.1 *
B <sup>2</sup>	3.1 *	2.7 *	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.3 *	2.2 *
DK	2.9	2.8	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.7	3.9	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.8
D	2.5	1.9	1.8	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.8	2.9 p	2.8 p
D_90	2.5	1.9	1.8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EL	:	:	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9 p
E	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4 p	0.4 p
F <sup>2</sup>	2.9 *	2.8 *	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.9	2.9	3.0	2.8 p
IRL <sup>2</sup>	1.7 *	2.4 *	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1	1.9
I <sup>2</sup>	1.4 *	1.2 *	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9 p
L	2.6	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.3
NL <sup>2</sup>	2.6 *	2.2 *	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.3 p	1.2 p
A	3.3	3.0	2.7	2.7	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.3	3.1	2.9	2.8
P <sup>2</sup>	0.9 *	0.9 *	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1 p
FIN	1.9	2.6	3.3	3.9	4.2	4.1	4.5	4.1	3.8	3.6	3.4 p
S	:	:	:	:	:	4.6	4.5	3.9	3.7	3.5	3.5
UK	:	:	2.0	2.1	2.6	2.7	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.2 p
IS	:	:	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.3	2.3
NO	:	:	2.8 p	3.1 p	3.5 p	3.6 p	3.7 p	3.6 p	3.5 p	3.4 p	3.6 p
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	2.2 p	2.1 p	2.1 p	2.3 p	2.3 *	2.2 *
CH	:	:	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

<sup>1</sup> For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

<sup>2</sup> Eurostat estimate for 1980 and 1985.

**C 1.3.6 Social benefits  
for the function : Unemployment**

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.0 *	1.9 *
EUR-11 <sup>2</sup>	1.3 *	2.0 *	1.7	2.1	2.3	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.2 *	2.1 *
EUR-12	:	:	1.7	2.1	2.3	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.1 *	2.0 *
B <sup>2</sup>	3.5 *	4.4 *	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.4 *	3.3 *
DK	3.5	4.0	4.3	4.6	4.9	5.6	5.2	4.6	4.2	3.7	3.4
D	1.0	1.5	1.5	2.2	2.6	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.5 p	2.5 p
D_90	1.0	1.5	1.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EL	:	:	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.1 p
E	2.7	3.6	3.6	4.1	4.4	5.2	4.4	3.7	3.2	3.0 p	2.8 p
F <sup>2</sup>	1.6 *	2.5 *	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2 p
IRL <sup>2</sup>	1.8 *	3.7 *	2.8	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.3	2.8	2.4
I <sup>2</sup>	0.4 *	0.7 *	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7 p
L	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8
NL <sup>2</sup>	1.8 *	3.5 *	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.9	3.2	2.9	2.8	2.5 p	1.9 p
A	0.5	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5
P <sup>2</sup>	0.3 *	0.3 *	0.5	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0 p
FIN	0.8	1.7	1.5	2.5	4.3	5.4	5.1	4.4	4.3	3.8	3.2 p
S	:	:	:	:	:	4.5	4.2	3.8	3.5	3.4	3.1
UK	:	:	1.2	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.0	0.9 p
IS	:	:	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5
NO	:	:	1.8 p	1.9 p	2.2 p	2.4 p	2.2 p	1.8 p	1.5 p	1.1 p	0.8 p
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	2.6 p	2.4 p	2.3 p	2.2 p	2.0 *	1.9 *
CH	:	:	0.1	0.4	0.9	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.5	1.8	1.4


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

<sup>1</sup> For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

<sup>2</sup> Eurostat estimate for 1980 and 1985.

**C 1.3.7 Social benefits  
for the function : Housing**

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

 Eurostat	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6 *	0.6 *
EUR-11 <sup>2</sup>	0.2 *	0.3 *	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3 *	0.3 *
EUR-12	:	:	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3 *	0.3 *
B	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
DK	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7
D	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2 p	0.2 p
D_90	0.1	0.1	0.2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EL	:	:	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7 p
E	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1 p	0.1 p
F <sup>2</sup>	0.4 *	0.7 *	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9 p
IRL <sup>2</sup>	0.8 *	1.0 *	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5
I <sup>2</sup>	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
L	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
NL <sup>2</sup>	0.3 *	0.4 *	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4 p	0.4 p
A	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
P <sup>2</sup>	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
FIN	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4 p
S	:	:	:	:	:	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.8
UK	:	:	1.3	1.2	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.6 p
IS	:	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
NO	:	:	0.2 p	0.2 p	0.2 p	0.2 p	0.2 p	0.2 p	0.2 p	0.2 p	0.2 p
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	0.5 p	0.6 p	0.6 p	0.6 p	0.6 *	0.6 *
CH	:	:	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


<sup>1</sup> For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

<sup>2</sup> Eurostat estimate for 1980 and 1985.

## C 1.3.8 Social benefits

### for the function : Social exclusion not elsewhere classified

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4 *	0.4 *
EUR-11 <sup>2</sup>	0.2 *	0.3 *	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5 *	0.4 *
EUR-12	:	:	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4 *	0.4 *
B <sup>2</sup>	0.2 *	0.4 *	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.7 *	0.7 *
DK	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.1 .
D	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6 p	0.6 p
D_90	0.3	0.4	0.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EL	:	:	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3 p
E	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2 p	0.1 p
F <sup>2</sup>	0.2 *	0.2 *	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4 p
IRL <sup>2</sup>	0.2 *	0.3 *	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3
I <sup>2</sup>	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
L	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
NL <sup>2</sup>	0.8 *	1.1 *	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.5	1.4	1.3 p	1.4 p
A	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
P <sup>2</sup>	0.1 *	0.1 *	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3 p
FIN	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6 p
S	:	:	:	:	:	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
UK	:	:	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2 p
IS	:	:	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4
NO	:	:	0.9 p	1.0 p	1.1 p	1.1 p	1.1 p	1.0 p	0.7 p	0.7 p	0.7 p
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	0.4 p	0.4 p	0.5 p	0.5 p	0.4 *	0.4 *
CH	:	:	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


<sup>1</sup> For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

<sup>2</sup> Eurostat estimate for 1980 and 1985.

# Belgium

## C 2.1.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 *	1998 *
<b>Social benefits</b>	433 113	472 371	534 435	514 137	525 616	512 732	556 508	560 505	576 079
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	433 113	472 371	534 435	514 137	525 298	506 354	548 944	552 887	568 461
<b>Cash benefits</b>	97 695	104 608	126 073	125 198	126 299	96 562	98 363	99 002	99 002
<b>Periodic</b>	96 264	103 081	106 597	105 772	107 021	75 822	76 447	77 002	77 002
Paid sick leave	96 260	103 076	106 592	105 767	107 016	75 817	76 447	77 000	77 000
Other cash periodic benefits	4	5	5	5	5	5	0	2	2
<b>Lump sum</b>	1 431	1 527	19 476	19 426	19 278	20 740	21 917	22 000	22 000
Other cash lump sum benefits	1 431	1 527	19 476	19 426	19 278	20 740	21 917	22 000	22 000
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	335 418	367 763	408 362	388 939	398 999	409 792	450 581	453 885	469 459
<b>In-patient care</b>	334 192	366 160	406 435	386 658	396 942	402 825	444 525	447 510	463 119
Direct provision	753	833	845	960	978	618	576	676	647
Reimbursement	333 439	365 327	405 590	385 698	395 964	402 206	443 949	446 834	462 473
<b>Out-patient care</b>	1 203	1 582	1 901	2 253	2 028	6 481	5 667	5 975	5 940
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other direct provision <sup>1</sup>	839	1 272	1 525	1 832	1 600	6 042	5 225	5 500	5 500
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	364	310	376	421	428	439	442	475	440
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	23	21	26	28	30	486	389	400	400
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	318	6 378	7 564	7 618	7 618
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	318	6 378	7 564	7 618	7 618

The data have been revised by Belgium compared to last year publication.

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.


<sup>1</sup> Introduction of a new kind of benefit as from 1995.



# Belgium

## C 2.1.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 *	1998 *
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>122 227</b>	<b>131 311</b>	<b>131 421</b>	<b>166 871</b>	<b>170 285</b>	<b>191 539</b>	<b>196 471</b>	<b>204 317</b>	<b>207 552</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>95 558</b>	<b>100 127</b>	<b>99 304</b>	<b>133 116</b>	<b>135 558</b>	<b>155 051</b>	<b>161 046</b>	<b>166 317</b>	<b>168 552</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>92 303</b>	<b>96 844</b>	<b>97 956</b>	<b>98 166</b>	<b>99 242</b>	<b>87 219</b>	<b>88 514</b>	<b>90 417</b>	<b>92 452</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>77 794</b>	<b>80 286</b>	<b>81 956</b>	<b>83 271</b>	<b>81 575</b>	<b>85 172</b>	<b>86 516</b>	<b>88 351</b>	<b>90 040</b>
Disability pension	68 572	71 105	72 489	73 809	74 862	75 099	76 706	78 200	79 442
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	8 076	8 076	7 906	7 940	5 253	7 141	6 996	7 136	7 279
Other cash periodic benefits	1 146	1 105	1 561	1 523	1 460	2 932	2 814	3 014	3 320
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>14 509</b>	<b>16 558</b>	<b>16 000</b>	<b>14 895</b>	<b>17 667</b>	<b>2 047</b>	<b>1 998</b>	<b>2 067</b>	<b>2 411</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	111	113	1 933	1 890	1 957	2 301
Other cash lump sum benefits	14 509	16 558	16 000	14 783	17 554	114	108	110	110
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>3 255</b>	<b>3 283</b>	<b>1 348</b>	<b>34 950</b>	<b>36 316</b>	<b>67 831</b>	<b>72 532</b>	<b>75 900</b>	<b>76 100</b>
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	6 508	6 508	6 500	6 500
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	:	18 727	19 730	19 300	19 500
Rehabilitation	2 263	2 263	235	95	0	94	114	100	100
Other benefits in kind	992	1 020	1 113	34 856	36 316	42 502	46 180	50 000	50 000
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>26 669</b>	<b>31 184</b>	<b>32 117</b>	<b>33 755</b>	<b>34 727</b>	<b>36 488</b>	<b>35 425</b>	<b>38 000</b>	<b>39 000</b>
Cash benefits	26 669	31 184	32 117	33 755	34 727	36 488	35 425	38 000	39 000
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


The data have been revised by Belgium compared to last year publication.

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

# Belgium

## C 2.1.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 *	1998 *
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>498 239</b>	<b>543 162</b>	<b>586 956</b>	<b>642 825</b>	<b>668 353</b>	<b>695 603</b>	<b>717 781</b>	<b>730 077</b>	<b>743 800</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>488 920</b>	<b>533 406</b>	<b>577 314</b>	<b>632 938</b>	<b>658 799</b>	<b>681 851</b>	<b>703 251</b>	<b>715 794</b>	<b>728 700</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>488 138</b>	<b>532 491</b>	<b>576 227</b>	<b>631 893</b>	<b>657 648</b>	<b>680 604</b>	<b>701 979</b>	<b>714 494</b>	<b>727 279</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>453 951</b>	<b>497 237</b>	<b>532 258</b>	<b>589 623</b>	<b>614 401</b>	<b>605 283</b>	<b>626 513</b>	<b>638 994</b>	<b>651 779</b>
Old-age pension	452 667	496 051	530 948	588 291	613 060	603 931	625 029	637 530	650 280
Anticipated old age pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	79	94
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	1 284	1 186	1 310	1 332	1 340	1 352	1 346	1 385	1 405
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>34 187</b>	<b>35 254</b>	<b>43 969</b>	<b>42 270</b>	<b>43 247</b>	<b>75 321</b>	<b>75 466</b>	<b>75 500</b>	<b>75 500</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	34 187	35 254	43 969	42 270	43 247	75 321	75 466	75 500	75 500
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>1 087</b>	<b>1 045</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>1 247</b>	<b>1 272</b>	<b>1 300</b>	<b>1 421</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	782	915	1 087	1 045	1 151	1 247	1 272	1 300	1 421
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>9 319</b>	<b>9 756</b>	<b>9 642</b>	<b>9 887</b>	<b>9 555</b>	<b>13 752</b>	<b>14 530</b>	<b>14 283</b>	<b>15 100</b>
Cash benefits	9 319	9 756	9 642	9 887	9 480	9 423	9 375	9 460	9 500
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	75	4 329	5 155	4 822	5 600


The data have been revised by Belgium compared to last year publication.

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

# Belgium

## C 2.1.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 *	1998 *
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>191 912</b>	<b>202 176</b>	<b>211 582</b>	<b>235 320</b>	<b>239 859</b>	<b>238 845</b>	<b>242 160</b>	<b>257 952</b>	<b>264 949</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>191 912</b>	<b>202 176</b>	<b>211 582</b>	<b>235 320</b>	<b>239 859</b>	<b>238 845</b>	<b>242 160</b>	<b>257 952</b>	<b>264 949</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>191 334</b>	<b>201 723</b>	<b>211 159</b>	<b>234 883</b>	<b>239 461</b>	<b>238 447</b>	<b>241 496</b>	<b>257 456</b>	<b>264 448</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>175 461</b>	<b>186 363</b>	<b>193 731</b>	<b>216 790</b>	<b>221 320</b>	<b>212 038</b>	<b>215 079</b>	<b>230 927</b>	<b>237 820</b>
Survivors' pension	174 693	185 614	192 836	215 898	220 370	209 910	213 655	229 427	236 320
Other cash periodic benefits	768	749	895	892	951	2 128	1 425	1 500	1 500
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>15 873</b>	<b>15 360</b>	<b>17 428</b>	<b>18 093</b>	<b>18 141</b>	<b>26 409</b>	<b>26 416</b>	<b>26 529</b>	<b>26 628</b>
Death grant	246	237	372	428	425	348	353	429	428
Other cash lump sum benefits	15 627	15 123	17 056	17 665	17 716	26 061	26 064	26 100	26 200
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>501</b>
Funeral expenses	464	342	309	306	309	307	573	410	419
Other benefits in kind	114	111	114	131	89	91	91	87	82
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


The data have been revised by Belgium compared to last year publication.

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

# Belgium

## C 2.1.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 *	1998 *
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>152 523</b>	<b>159 009</b>	<b>167 718</b>	<b>180 137</b>	<b>179 868</b>	<b>190 243</b>	<b>195 614</b>	<b>197 358</b>	<b>200 458</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>152 523</b>	<b>159 009</b>	<b>167 718</b>	<b>180 137</b>	<b>179 868</b>	<b>188 500</b>	<b>193 657</b>	<b>195 490</b>	<b>198 435</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>144 729</b>	<b>151 755</b>	<b>159 165</b>	<b>166 452</b>	<b>168 934</b>	<b>172 023</b>	<b>175 467</b>	<b>177 574</b>	<b>179 546</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>141 415</b>	<b>148 103</b>	<b>155 482</b>	<b>162 785</b>	<b>165 317</b>	<b>168 408</b>	<b>171 746</b>	<b>173 856</b>	<b>175 827</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	7 152	8 852	9 428	9 542	9 362	9 401	9 949	10 444	10 781
Parental leave benefit	46	53	54	54	55	58	62	63	65
Family or child allowance <sup>1</sup>	132 694	137 619	144 704	151 877	154 594	158 860	161 652	163 268	164 901
Other cash periodic benefits	1 523	1 579	1 296	1 311	1 307	89	83	80	80
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>3 314</b>	<b>3 652</b>	<b>3 683</b>	<b>3 668</b>	<b>3 616</b>	<b>3 615</b>	<b>3 721</b>	<b>3 719</b>	<b>3 719</b>
Birth grant	3 293	3 629	3 658	3 641	3 598	3 597	3 703	3 700	3 700
Parental leave benefit	16	18	18	18	18	18	18	19	19
Other cash lump sum benefits	5	5	7	8	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>7 794</b>	<b>7 254</b>	<b>8 553</b>	<b>13 685</b>	<b>10 935</b>	<b>16 477</b>	<b>18 191</b>	<b>17 916</b>	<b>18 889</b>
Child day care	267	237	302	280	260	3 156	3 892	3 580	4 176
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	2 034	2 132	2 090	2 463
Home help <sup>2</sup>	5 112	5 589	6 235	6 589	4 534	272	265	246	250
Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	2 415	1 428	2 016	6 816	6 141	11 016	11 902	12 000	12 000
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>:</b>	<b>:</b>	<b>:</b>	<b>:</b>	<b>:</b>	<b>1 743</b>	<b>1 957</b>	<b>1 867</b>	<b>2 023</b>
Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	927	979	959	951
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	816	978	909	1 072

The data have been revised by Belgium compared to last year publication.

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.


<sup>1</sup> For the period 1990 - 1994 the breakdown between means-tested and non means tested benefits is not available.

<sup>2</sup> As from 1995 "home help" benefits can not be separated from "other benefits in kind" for certain schemes.

# Belgium

## C 2.1.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 *	1998 *
<b>Social benefits</b>	221 133	239 075	244 329	275 624	282 300	282 160	291 587	295 567	300 222
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	221 133	239 075	244 329	275 624	282 300	282 160	291 587	295 567	300 222
<b>Cash benefits</b>	219 192	236 832	242 112	273 068	279 514	276 092	284 913	288 623	292 600
<b>Periodic</b>	218 791	236 569	241 891	272 802	279 141	275 660	284 561	288 212	292 200
Full unemployment benefit	127 765	145 659	144 475	175 492	179 965	160 119	167 684	170 000	173 000
Partial unemployment benefit	17 613	16 061	19 041	17 194	19 265	35 454	37 793	38 500	40 000
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	48 943	50 948	52 992	52 208	52 719	53 047	53 372	53 750	53 000
Vocational training allowance <sup>1</sup>	24 364	23 801	25 356	27 860	27 160	5 051	4 070	4 200	4 200
Other cash periodic benefits	106	100	27	48	32	21 989	21 642	21 762	22 000
<b>Lump sum</b>	401	263	221	266	373	432	352	411	400
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	287	263	221	266	373	432	352	411	400
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>2</sup>	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1 941	2 243	2 217	2 556	2 786	6 068	6 674	6 943	7 622
Mobility and resettlement	5	5	3	3	1	3	2	0	0
Vocational training <sup>3</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	2 690	3 156	3 200	3 608
Other benefits in kind <sup>4</sup>	1 936	2 238	2 214	2 553	2 785	3 375	3 516	3 743	4 014
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

The data have been revised by Belgium compared to last year publication.

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits in kind for vocational training for the period 1990-1994.

<sup>2</sup> Benefit eliminated after 1990.


<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 1.

<sup>4</sup> Consists of "placement services and job search assistance".

# Belgium

## C 2.1.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Rent benefit</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other rent benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefit to owner-occupiers	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

# Belgium

## C 2.1.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 *	1998 *
<b>Social benefits</b>	33 793	35 573	22 560 <sup>1</sup>	43 531	40 735	58 702	60 468	60 164	62 863
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	25 947	27 277	14 135 <sup>1</sup>	35 106	32 310	34 057	33 897	34 278	34 491
<b>Cash benefits</b>	25 921	27 256	14 121 <sup>1</sup>	35 089	32 291	34 057	33 897	34 258	34 471
<b>Periodic</b>	9 081	8 279	9 816	8 865	9 930	9 978	9 897	10 258	10 471
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	9 081	8 279	9 816	8 865	9 930	9 978	9 897	10 258	10 471
<b>Lump sum</b>	16 840	18 977	4 305 <sup>1</sup>	26 225	22 361	24 079	24 000	24 000	24 000
Other cash lump sum benefits	16 840	18 977	4 305 <sup>1</sup>	26 225	22 361	24 079	24 000	24 000	24 000
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	26	21	14	17	20	:	:	20	20
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	26	21	14	17	20	:	:	20	20
<b>Means-tested</b>	7 846	8 296	8 425	8 425	8 425	24 645	26 571	25 886	28 372
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	13 172	14 504	13 886	16 372
Benefits in kind	7 846	8 296	8 425	8 425	8 425	11 473	12 067	12 000	12 000

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

*The data have been revised by Belgium compared to last year publication.*


*The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.*

<sup>1</sup> *Values for certain schemes are not available.*

# Denmark

## C 2.2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	46 317	49 892	51 594	53 745	54 321	56 466	57 602	59 782	65 511
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	46 317	49 892	51 594	53 745	54 321	56 466	57 602	59 782	65 511
<b>Cash benefits</b>	9 849	9 146	9 212	9 798	9 246	11 422	11 726	11 601	11 200
<b>Periodic</b>	9 741	8 992	9 046	9 612	9 089	11 264	11 548	11 405	11 005
Paid sick leave	9 590	8 804	8 842	9 385	8 867	11 041	11 336	11 179	10 792
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>1</sup>	151 *	188 *	203 *	227 *	222	223	212	226	213
<b>Lump sum</b>	107	154	166	186	157	158	178	196	195
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>1</sup>	107 *	154 *	166 *	186 *	157	158	178	196	195
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	36 468	40 746	42 382	43 947	45 075	45 044	45 876	48 181	54 311
<b>In-patient care</b>	25 758	27 845	28 465	29 602	30 824	31 619	32 303	33 908	36 534
Direct provision	25 758	27 845	28 465	29 602	30 824	31 619	32 303	33 908	36 534
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	10 710	12 901	13 917	14 344	14 251	13 425	13 573	14 272	17 777
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	1 881	3 022	3 286	3 460	3 627	3 834	3 903	4 112	4 408
Other direct provision <sup>2,3</sup>	8 829	9 878	10 630	10 885	10 624	9 591	9 670	10 160	13 368
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between other cash periodic benefits and other cash lump sum benefits is estimated until 1993.

<sup>2</sup> Including occupational injuries inspections until 1995.


<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 1 of the family/children function.



# Denmark

## C 2.2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>22 969</b>	<b>24 635</b>	<b>25 787</b>	<b>28 072</b>	<b>30 977</b>	<b>33 487</b>	<b>34 782</b>	<b>35 781</b>	<b>39 261</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>22 969</b>	<b>24 635</b>	<b>25 787</b>	<b>28 072</b>	<b>30 977</b>	<b>33 487</b>	<b>34 782</b>	<b>35 781</b>	<b>39 261</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>16 871</b>	<b>17 754</b>	<b>18 267</b>	<b>19 793</b>	<b>22 518</b>	<b>24 321</b>	<b>25 018</b>	<b>25 396</b>	<b>26 128</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>15 315</b>	<b>16 006</b>	<b>16 550</b>	<b>17 454</b>	<b>20 539</b>	<b>21 810</b>	<b>22 505</b>	<b>22 999</b>	<b>23 946</b>
Disability pension	13 234	13 698	13 912	14 458	17 435	18 546	18 974	18 853	19 212
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work <sup>1</sup>	14 *	16 *	16 *	22 *	23	23	25	25	21
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	1 414	1 616	1 892	2 147	2 242	2 323	2 486	2 800	3 293
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>	654 *	676 *	731 *	828 *	840	919	1 020	1 322	1 419
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>1 555</b>	<b>1 748</b>	<b>1 717</b>	<b>2 339</b>	<b>1 979</b>	<b>2 511</b>	<b>2 513</b>	<b>2 397</b>	<b>2 182</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>2,3</sup>	1 555 *	1 748 *	1 717 *	2 339 *	1 979	2 511	2 513	2 397	2 182
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>6 098</b>	<b>6 881</b>	<b>7 521</b>	<b>8 279</b>	<b>8 459</b>	<b>9 166</b>	<b>9 764</b>	<b>10 386</b>	<b>13 133</b>
Accommodation	3 303	3 520	3 671	3 779	3 925	5 461	5 987	6 503	7 026
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0	9	8	12	6	64	2 436
Rehabilitation	1 415	1 654	1 974	2 482	2 394	1 531	1 501	1 449	1 466
Other benefits in kind	1 381	1 708	1 875	2 009	2 131	2 162	2 270	2 370	2 205
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> In Denmark these benefits are mainly lump sum benefits. See footnote number 3.

<sup>2</sup> The breakdown between other cash periodic benefits and other cash lump sum benefits is estimated until 1993.


<sup>3</sup> Including early retirement lump sum benefits due to reduced capacity to work (for example these benefits amounted to 1 773 millions DKK in 1994; 2 294 millions DKK in 1995; 2 302 millions DKK in 1996 ; 2 202 millions DKK in 1997 and 1 722 millions DKK in 1998).

<sup>4</sup> See footnote number 3 of the old age function.

# Denmark

## C 2.2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>84 424</b>	<b>88 643</b>	<b>92 269</b>	<b>96 142</b>	<b>114 058</b>	<b>118 907</b>	<b>125 956</b>	<b>129 734</b>	<b>129 983</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>84 424</b>	<b>88 643</b>	<b>92 269</b>	<b>96 142</b>	<b>114 058</b>	<b>118 907</b>	<b>125 956</b>	<b>129 734</b>	<b>129 983</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>65 693</b>	<b>69 518</b>	<b>72 836</b>	<b>76 521</b>	<b>93 386</b>	<b>97 085</b>	<b>102 775</b>	<b>105 596</b>	<b>108 588</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>65 693</b>	<b>69 518</b>	<b>72 836</b>	<b>76 521</b>	<b>93 386</b>	<b>97 085</b>	<b>102 775</b>	<b>105 596</b>	<b>108 574</b>
Old-age pension	49 541	52 436	54 536	57 119	71 696	73 289	75 390	77 136	79 100
Anticipated old age pension <sup>1</sup>	15 847	16 767	17 967	19 060	21 370	23 504	27 112	28 203	29 226
Partial pension	306	314	334	342	320	292	272	256	248
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>18 731</b>	<b>19 126</b>	<b>19 433</b>	<b>19 620</b>	<b>20 672</b>	<b>21 822</b>	<b>23 181</b>	<b>24 138</b>	<b>21 395</b>
Accommodation	12 695	12 952	13 141	11 486	10 802	7 544	7 069	6 872	6 324
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>2</sup>	5 303	5 430	5 580	5 188	4 713	4 728	4 215	4 168	14 552
Other benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	733	744	712	2 946	5 156	9 550	11 897	13 098	519
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including early retirement benefits for labour market reasons (see unemployment function).


<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 3.

<sup>3</sup> Introduction of a new type of benefits (assistance in carrying out daily tasks) as from 1993. These benefits should be recorded under the category "Assistance in carrying out daily tasks" of the disability function (in part) and the old age function (in part). However for the period 1993-1997 all these new benefits are recorded under "other benefits in kind" of the old age function.

# Denmark

## C 2.2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
Survivors' pension	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>181</b>
Funeral expenses	189	194	181	192	193	192	188	187	181
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
Cash benefits	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Denmark

## C 2.2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>27 320</b>	<b>29 033</b>	<b>30 921</b>	<b>32 965</b>	<b>37 933</b>	<b>39 128</b>	<b>40 345</b>	<b>41 669</b>	<b>44 080</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>26 788</b>	<b>28 438</b>	<b>30 282</b>	<b>32 194</b>	<b>37 005</b>	<b>38 086</b>	<b>39 191</b>	<b>40 410</b>	<b>42 592</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>11 839</b>	<b>12 406</b>	<b>13 171</b>	<b>13 896</b>	<b>17 401</b>	<b>18 759</b>	<b>18 194</b>	<b>17 667</b>	<b>18 040</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>11 839</b>	<b>12 406</b>	<b>13 171</b>	<b>13 471</b>	<b>14 053</b>	<b>14 758</b>	<b>15 391</b>	<b>15 800</b>	<b>16 473</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	3 963	4 077	4 402	4 515	4 503	4 686	4 595	4 623	4 658
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	7 705	8 163	8 605	8 817	9 407	9 986	10 719	11 162	11 781
Other cash periodic benefits	171	166	165	139	143	87	77	15	35
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>3 347</b>	<b>4 001</b>	<b>2 803</b>	<b>1 867</b>	<b>1 567</b>
Birth grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	425	3 347	4 001	2 803	1 867	1 567
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>14 950</b>	<b>16 032</b>	<b>17 111</b>	<b>18 298</b>	<b>19 604</b>	<b>19 327</b>	<b>20 997</b>	<b>22 743</b>	<b>24 552</b>
Child day care	10 829	11 751	12 664	13 732	14 829	15 102	16 407	17 678	19 176
Accommodation	3 870	4 025	4 185	4 321	4 554	4 002	4 370	4 868	5 365
Home help <sup>1</sup>	250	256	262	245	222	223	221	196	12
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>1 043</b>	<b>1 153</b>	<b>1 259</b>	<b>1 488</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	532	595	639	771	928	1 043	1 153	1 259	1 488

<sup>1</sup> For the period 1990-1997 some of "home help" benefits should be recorded under the category "other direct provisions" of the sickness/health care function.

# Denmark

## C 2.2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>35 382</b>	<b>39 555</b>	<b>43 933</b>	<b>50 118</b>	<b>50 430</b>	<b>46 575</b>	<b>44 761</b>	<b>41 635</b>	<b>39 626</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>35 382</b>	<b>39 555</b>	<b>43 933</b>	<b>50 118</b>	<b>50 430</b>	<b>46 575</b>	<b>44 761</b>	<b>41 635</b>	<b>39 626</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>34 970</b>	<b>38 997</b>	<b>43 198</b>	<b>49 480</b>	<b>49 126</b>	<b>44 290</b>	<b>41 800</b>	<b>39 228</b>	<b>37 038</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>34 970</b>	<b>38 997</b>	<b>43 198</b>	<b>49 480</b>	<b>47 515</b>	<b>40 206</b>	<b>38 018</b>	<b>36 423</b>	<b>34 272</b>
Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	25 468	28 885	31 743	35 757	34 723	29 735	25 775	23 682	19 574
Partial unemployment benefit <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons <sup>3</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Vocational training allowance <sup>4,5</sup>	9 502	10 112	11 455	13 722	12 792	10 472	12 243	12 742	14 698
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>1 611</b>	<b>4 084</b>	<b>3 782</b>	<b>2 805</b>	<b>2 766</b>
Vocational training allowance <sup>6,7</sup>	:	:	:	:	1 361	3 633	3 683	2 755	2 729
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>8</sup>	0	0	0	0	251	451	99	50	36
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>1 304</b>	<b>2 285</b>	<b>2 961</b>	<b>2 407</b>	<b>2 588</b>
Mobility and resettlement	0	12	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind <sup>9</sup>	412	546	724	628	1 304	2 285	2 961	2 407	2 588
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including partial unemployment benefits.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

<sup>3</sup> Included in "Anticipated old age pension" of the old age function.

<sup>4</sup> Including measures containing start-up incentives and direct job creation aspects; including some benefits in kind for vocational training.

<sup>5</sup> Including both periodic and lump sum vocational training allowances until 1993.

<sup>6</sup> See footnote number 5.

<sup>7</sup> Including sabbatical leave with training purpose.


<sup>8</sup> Consists of sabbatical leaves without specific purposes (such as training or parental purposes).

<sup>9</sup> Consists of "placement services and job search assistance".

# Denmark

## C 2.2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	5 412	6 105	6 692	7 265	7 530	7 738	7 804	8 086	8 396
<b>Means-tested <sup>1</sup></b>	5 412	6 105	6 692	7 265	7 530	7 738	7 804	8 086	8 396
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	5 412	6 105	6 692	7 265	7 530	7 738	7 804	8 086	8 396
<b>Rent benefit</b>	5 412	6 105	6 692	7 265	7 530	7 738	7 804	8 086	8 396
Social Housing	3	1	2	3	4	2	2	2	2
Other rent benefit	5 409	6 104	6 690	7 262	7 526	7 736	7 802	8 084	8 394
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits which are not means-tested, but depend on other conditions (example: number of children).

# Denmark

## C 2.2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>8 358</b>	<b>10 090</b>	<b>10 484</b>	<b>11 247</b>	<b>13 125</b>	<b>13 896</b>	<b>13 226</b>	<b>13 250</b>	<b>12 638</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>8 358</b>	<b>10 090</b>	<b>10 484</b>	<b>11 247</b>	<b>13 125</b>	<b>13 896</b>	<b>13 226</b>	<b>13 250</b>	<b>12 638</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>7 880</b>	<b>9 553</b>	<b>9 905</b>	<b>10 646</b>	<b>12 442</b>	<b>11 180</b>	<b>11 289</b>	<b>11 647</b>	<b>10 923</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>6 374</b>	<b>7 562</b>	<b>7 909</b>	<b>8 473</b>	<b>9 858</b>	<b>8 892</b>	<b>8 840</b>	<b>9 569</b>	<b>9 070</b>
Income support	5 427	6 379	6 699	7 380	8 413	7 437	6 932	6 650	6 357
Other cash periodic benefits	947	1 183	1 210	1 092	1 444	1 454	1 908	2 920	2 713
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>1 506</b>	<b>1 991</b>	<b>1 995</b>	<b>2 174</b>	<b>2 585</b>	<b>2 288</b>	<b>2 449</b>	<b>2 078</b>	<b>1 854</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	1 506	1 991	1 995	2 174	2 585	2 288	2 449	2 078	1 854
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>2 717</b>	<b>1 937</b>	<b>1 603</b>	<b>1 715</b>
Accommodation	357	411	450	455	524	526	688	599	678
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	18	12	13	16	41	136	138	141	143
Other benefits in kind	103	114	116	130	118	2 055	1 111	862	895
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## C 2.3.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>188 438</b>	<b>234 901</b>	<b>266 621</b>	<b>267 588</b>	<b>284 340</b>	<b>303 504</b>	<b>306 399</b>	<b>295 852</b>	<b>300 670</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>186 311</b>	<b>232 438</b>	<b>263 697</b>	<b>264 377</b>	<b>281 213</b>	<b>300 413</b>	<b>303 291</b>	<b>292 405</b>	<b>296 864</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>48 227</b>	<b>58 877</b>	<b>64 446</b>	<b>63 829</b>	<b>64 044</b>	<b>70 629</b>	<b>64 577</b>	<b>55 502</b>	<b>55 187</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>48 219</b>	<b>58 869</b>	<b>64 438</b>	<b>63 821</b>	<b>64 036</b>	<b>70 621</b>	<b>64 569</b>	<b>55 494</b>	<b>55 179</b>
Paid sick leave	48 219	58 869	64 438	63 821	64 036	70 621	64 569	55 494	55 179
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>138 084</b>	<b>173 561</b>	<b>199 250</b>	<b>200 548</b>	<b>217 169</b>	<b>229 784</b>	<b>238 714</b>	<b>236 903</b>	<b>241 677</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>57 179</b>	<b>71 425</b>	<b>80 485</b>	<b>86 159</b>	<b>93 658</b>	<b>98 052</b>	<b>99 264</b>	<b>99 186</b>	<b>102 536</b>
Direct provision	53 161	67 256	75 912	80 941	88 202	92 386	93 555	92 490	95 529
Reimbursement	4 018	4 169	4 573	5 218	5 457	5 666	5 709	6 697	7 007
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>78 893</b>	<b>99 473</b>	<b>115 557</b>	<b>110 640</b>	<b>119 127</b>	<b>126 840</b>	<b>134 290</b>	<b>132 435</b>	<b>133 623</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	22 181	28 867	33 024	28 012	29 746	32 022	34 050	32 711	34 295
Other direct provision	49 210	62 321	72 968	72 476	78 416	82 756	87 244	86 578	86 215
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	1 837	1 931	2 136	1 867	1 897	2 032	2 168	2 309	2 450
Other reimbursement	5 665	6 354	7 429	8 285	9 068	10 031	10 827	10 836	10 663
Other benefits in kind	2 012	2 663	3 208	3 748	4 384	4 892	5 160	5 282	5 519
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>2 127</b>	<b>2 463</b>	<b>2 925</b>	<b>3 211</b>	<b>3 127</b>	<b>3 090</b>	<b>3 107</b>	<b>3 446</b>	<b>3 807</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	2 127	2 463	2 925	3 211	3 127	3 090	3 107	3 446	3 807

As from 1991 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.


<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.



# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## C 2.3.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>37 080</b>	<b>45 415</b>	<b>52 862</b>	<b>58 276</b>	<b>62 224</b>	<b>67 563</b>	<b>75 291</b>	<b>82 336</b>	<b>84 888</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>27 674</b>	<b>33 911</b>	<b>39 629</b>	<b>42 789</b>	<b>45 088</b>	<b>49 844</b>	<b>57 881</b>	<b>65 377</b>	<b>67 401</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>26 221</b>	<b>32 029</b>	<b>37 301</b>	<b>40 331</b>	<b>42 397</b>	<b>46 388</b>	<b>48 277</b>	<b>48 774</b>	<b>49 976</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>25 974</b>	<b>31 776</b>	<b>37 032</b>	<b>39 936</b>	<b>41 886</b>	<b>45 543</b>	<b>47 518</b>	<b>48 359</b>	<b>48 732</b>
Disability pension	22 976	28 316	32 926	35 571	37 886	39 831	40 645	41 496	42 431
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance <sup>2</sup>	114	128	150	164	180	1 695	2 341	2 317	2 279
Economic integration of the handicapped	2 884	3 332	3 956	4 201	3 820	4 017	4 533	4 545	4 022
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>1 244</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	247	253	269	395	511	844	759	416	1 244
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1 453</b>	<b>1 882</b>	<b>2 329</b>	<b>2 458</b>	<b>2 691</b>	<b>3 456</b>	<b>9 604</b>	<b>16 603</b>	<b>17 425</b>
Accommodation	19	26	35	44	55	96	5 622	12 878	13 850
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	13	320	423	459	511	732	1 019	1 071	1 168
Rehabilitation	1 123	1 236	1 584	1 655	1 833	2 339	2 713	2 403	2 171
Other benefits in kind	297	299	287	301	293	289	251	250	235
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>9 406</b>	<b>11 505</b>	<b>13 232</b>	<b>15 487</b>	<b>17 136</b>	<b>17 719</b>	<b>17 409</b>	<b>16 959</b>	<b>17 487</b>
Cash benefits	5 667	6 876	7 881	9 602	10 737	11 216	11 529	12 150	12 763
Benefits in kind	3 739	4 629	5 352	5 885	6 399	6 503	5 881	4 809	4 724

As from 1991 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.


<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.

<sup>2</sup> Introduction of a new type of benefit (long term care insurance) as from 1995.

# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## C 2.3.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>256 678</b>	<b>300 828</b>	<b>330 079</b>	<b>350 160</b>	<b>370 394</b>	<b>396 964</b>	<b>410 182</b>	<b>417 266</b>	<b>431 939</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>250 143</b>	<b>291 540</b>	<b>320 174</b>	<b>339 441</b>	<b>358 903</b>	<b>385 987</b>	<b>401 511</b>	<b>412 455</b>	<b>427 527</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>250 040</b>	<b>289 727</b>	<b>317 760</b>	<b>336 785</b>	<b>355 911</b>	<b>383 255</b>	<b>398 285</b>	<b>409 041</b>	<b>423 799</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>249 986</b>	<b>289 669</b>	<b>317 715</b>	<b>336 606</b>	<b>355 643</b>	<b>382 650</b>	<b>397 744</b>	<b>408 924</b>	<b>422 489</b>
Old-age pension	233 596	271 969	300 074	317 206	335 703	355 418	366 504	374 281	387 029
Anticipated old age pension	16 390	17 700	17 640	19 400	19 940	22 730	24 830	28 320	29 270
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance <sup>2</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	4 501	6 409	6 322	6 189
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>1 310</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	54	58	45	179	268	605	541	118	1 310
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>1 813</b>	<b>2 414</b>	<b>2 657</b>	<b>2 992</b>	<b>2 732</b>	<b>3 226</b>	<b>3 414</b>	<b>3 728</b>
Accommodation	1	1	1	2	2	90	172	201	225
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	102	1 812	2 413	2 655	2 990	2 641	3 054	3 212	3 504
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>6 535</b>	<b>9 288</b>	<b>9 905</b>	<b>10 719</b>	<b>11 492</b>	<b>10 977</b>	<b>8 671</b>	<b>4 811</b>	<b>4 412</b>
Cash benefits	1 556	2 384	1 625	1 605	1 617	1 138	928	845	769
Benefits in kind	4 979	6 904	8 280	9 114	9 875	9 839	7 743	3 966	3 644

As from 1991 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.


<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.

<sup>2</sup> Introduction of a new type of benefit (long term care insurance) as from 1995.

# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## C 2.3.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>14 656</b>	<b>15 955</b>	<b>16 769</b>	<b>17 960</b>	<b>19 016</b>	<b>19 706</b>	<b>19 835</b>	<b>20 181</b>	<b>20 171</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>14 568</b>	<b>15 854</b>	<b>16 656</b>	<b>17 811</b>	<b>18 837</b>	<b>19 531</b>	<b>19 696</b>	<b>20 069</b>	<b>20 067</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>14 376</b>	<b>15 647</b>	<b>16 425</b>	<b>17 563</b>	<b>18 563</b>	<b>19 235</b>	<b>19 381</b>	<b>19 701</b>	<b>19 684</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>12 221</b>	<b>13 231</b>	<b>13 923</b>	<b>14 912</b>	<b>15 857</b>	<b>16 499</b>	<b>16 598</b>	<b>16 926</b>	<b>16 887</b>
Survivors' pension	12 221	13 231	13 923	14 912	15 857	16 499	16 598	16 926	16 887
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>2 154</b>	<b>2 417</b>	<b>2 502</b>	<b>2 651</b>	<b>2 706</b>	<b>2 736</b>	<b>2 783</b>	<b>2 775</b>	<b>2 797</b>
Death grant	1 671	1 910	1 970	2 081	2 102	2 101	2 147	2 135	2 137
Other cash lump sum benefits	484	507	532	570	604	635	636	641	659
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>383</b>
Funeral expenses	192	207	231	248	274	296	315	368	383
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>105</b>
Cash benefits	88	101	113	149	179	175	139	112	105
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


As from 1991 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.

# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## C 2.3.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>44 827</b>	<b>61 954</b>	<b>69 578</b>	<b>72 022</b>	<b>72 328</b>	<b>74 568</b>	<b>99 133</b>	<b>106 221</b>	<b>107 641</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>32 307</b>	<b>41 777</b>	<b>45 745</b>	<b>45 646</b>	<b>45 255</b>	<b>46 481</b>	<b>69 747</b>	<b>75 795</b>	<b>76 639</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>32 307</b>	<b>41 777</b>	<b>45 745</b>	<b>45 646</b>	<b>45 255</b>	<b>46 481</b>	<b>69 747</b>	<b>75 795</b>	<b>76 639</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>32 241</b>	<b>41 711</b>	<b>45 682</b>	<b>45 583</b>	<b>45 196</b>	<b>46 422</b>	<b>69 685</b>	<b>75 730</b>	<b>76 573</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	2 627	3 139	3 475	3 793	3 819	3 958	3 957	4 089	4 014
Parental leave benefit	4 590	5 906	7 222	6 823	6 669	7 231	6 950	7 119	7 144
Family or child allowance <sup>2</sup>	20 366	27 123	29 079	28 931	28 583	28 910	52 453	58 261	59 093
Other cash periodic benefits	4 658	5 543	5 906	6 036	6 125	6 323	6 325	6 262	6 323
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>66</b>
Birth grant	38	38	36	34	32	31	33	35	34
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	28	28	27	28	28	28	29	30	32
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Child day care	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>12 520</b>	<b>20 177</b>	<b>23 834</b>	<b>26 376</b>	<b>27 073</b>	<b>28 087</b>	<b>29 387</b>	<b>30 426</b>	<b>31 002</b>
Cash benefits	382	562	552	627	526	416	539	594	700
Benefits in kind	12 138	19 615	23 282	25 749	26 547	27 671	28 848	29 832	30 302

As from 1991 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.


<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.

<sup>2</sup> Reform and enlargement of the child benefit system in 1996.

# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## C 2.3.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>35 312</b>	<b>64 184</b>	<b>81 300</b>	<b>93 822</b>	<b>90 378</b>	<b>88 548</b>	<b>94 848</b>	<b>91 412</b>	<b>93 365</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>30 450</b>	<b>59 321</b>	<b>75 225</b>	<b>83 611</b>	<b>78 241</b>	<b>76 179</b>	<b>80 402</b>	<b>75 336</b>	<b>75 984</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>26 368</b>	<b>52 304</b>	<b>66 088</b>	<b>76 266</b>	<b>72 194</b>	<b>69 023</b>	<b>72 138</b>	<b>67 983</b>	<b>67 180</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>26 206</b>	<b>52 010</b>	<b>65 688</b>	<b>75 494</b>	<b>71 365</b>	<b>68 034</b>	<b>70 857</b>	<b>66 843</b>	<b>66 250</b>
Full unemployment benefit	11 497	16 289	21 504	28 780	30 100	28 899	33 127	33 600	30 113
Partial unemployment benefit	1 293	8 939	4 574	5 731	3 864	2 623	2 374	1 488	1 128
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	5 034	10 777	14 258	17 034	17 910	15 452	13 882	13 856	13 491
Vocational training allowance <sup>2</sup>	8 288	15 906	25 240	23 813	19 334	20 909	21 322	17 660	21 310
Other cash periodic benefits	94	99	111	136	157	152	151	239	210
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>1 281</b>	<b>1 140</b>	<b>929</b>
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	157	293	400	772	829	989	1 281	1 140	929
Other cash lump sum benefits	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>4 082</b>	<b>7 017</b>	<b>9 137</b>	<b>7 345</b>	<b>6 048</b>	<b>7 156</b>	<b>8 264</b>	<b>7 354</b>	<b>8 805</b>
Mobility and resettlement	672	442	533	509	655	1 335	1 664	1 610	2 475
Vocational training	3 296	6 444	8 456	6 691	5 216	5 665	6 418	5 592	6 131
Other benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	114	132	149	145	176	155	182	152	198
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>4 862</b>	<b>4 863</b>	<b>6 075</b>	<b>10 212</b>	<b>12 136</b>	<b>12 369</b>	<b>14 446</b>	<b>16 076</b>	<b>17 381</b>
Cash benefits	4 860	4 851	6 066	9 738	11 710	11 974	14 054	15 707	17 131
Benefits in kind	2	12	9	474	426	395	392	369	250

As from 1991 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.


<sup>2</sup> Including wage cost aids to employers - above all public and private non profit establishments - for the employment of certain risk groups on the labour market (benefits amounted to 4 165 millions DM in 1990; 10 057 millions DM in 1991; 15 863 millions DM in 1992; 14 201 millions DM in 1993; 12 323 millions DM in 1994; 14 242 millions DM in 1995; 14 392 millions DM in 1996; 12 043 millions DM in 1997 and 15 806 millions DM in 1998).

<sup>3</sup> Including placement services and job search assistance. These benefits amounted to 74 millions DM in 1990; 107 millions DM in 1991; 120 millions DM in 1992; 98 millions DM in 1993; 142 millions DM in 1994; 133 millions DM in 1995; 164 millions DM in 1996; 131 millions DM in 1997 and 173 millions DM in 1998.

# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## C 2.3.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	3 698	4 663	6 936	6 588	5 842	5 886	6 273	6 780	7 128
<b>Means-tested</b>	3 698	4 663	6 936	6 588	5 842	5 886	6 273	6 780	7 128
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	3 698	4 663	6 936	6 588	5 842	5 886	6 273	6 780	7 128
<b>Rent benefit</b>	3 480	4 307	6 013	6 062	5 504	5 594	6 044	6 501	6 828
Social Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit	3 480	4 307	6 013	6 062	5 504	5 594	6 044	6 501	6 828
Benefit to owner-occupiers	218	356	923	526	338	292	230	279	300


As from 1991 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.

# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## C 2.3.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>12 185</b>	<b>13 352</b>	<b>14 891</b>	<b>16 873</b>	<b>20 442</b>	<b>22 322</b>	<b>23 435</b>	<b>23 542</b>	<b>23 074</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>61</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	519	396	463	300	394	261	230	81	61
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Accommodation	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>11 665</b>	<b>12 955</b>	<b>14 428</b>	<b>16 573</b>	<b>20 048</b>	<b>22 061</b>	<b>23 205</b>	<b>23 461</b>	<b>23 013</b>
Cash benefits	10 790	11 555	12 952	15 071	17 595	19 420	20 666	20 855	20 653
Benefits in kind	875	1 400	1 476	1 502	2 453	2 640	2 539	2 605	2 361

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified


As from 1991 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.

# Greece

## C 2.4.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>710 660</b>	<b>821 296</b>	<b>1 010 497</b>	<b>1 184 969</b>	<b>1 358 935</b>	<b>1 525 293</b>	<b>1 657 089</b>	<b>1 877 261</b>	<b>2 042 139</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>710 504</b>	<b>821 103</b>	<b>1 010 180</b>	<b>1 184 572</b>	<b>1 358 335</b>	<b>1 524 786</b>	<b>1 656 339</b>	<b>1 876 471</b>	<b>2 041 282</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>124 026</b>	<b>142 330</b>	<b>155 468</b>	<b>172 704</b>	<b>192 194</b>	<b>206 114</b>	<b>213 817</b>	<b>231 618</b>	<b>282 430</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>103 538</b>	<b>119 172</b>	<b>130 745</b>	<b>144 755</b>	<b>160 452</b>	<b>173 469</b>	<b>176 532</b>	<b>191 318</b>	<b>235 611</b>
Paid sick leave	101 569	116 596	128 305	142 083	156 425	171 851	176 301	190 712	235 138
Other cash periodic benefits	1 969	2 575	2 439	2 672	4 027	1 618	230	607	474
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>20 488</b>	<b>23 158</b>	<b>24 723</b>	<b>27 949</b>	<b>31 743</b>	<b>32 645</b>	<b>37 285</b>	<b>40 299</b>	<b>46 819</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	20 488	23 158	24 723	27 949	31 743	32 645	37 285	40 299	46 819
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>586 479</b>	<b>678 773</b>	<b>854 713</b>	<b>1 011 868</b>	<b>1 166 141</b>	<b>1 318 673</b>	<b>1 442 523</b>	<b>1 644 853</b>	<b>1 758 852</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>320 597</b>	<b>375 436</b>	<b>450 773</b>	<b>501 929</b>	<b>564 250</b>	<b>633 031</b>	<b>668 234</b>	<b>775 399</b>	<b>849 518</b>
Direct provision	292 439	334 137	393 860	432 021	483 835	565 672	600 877	708 326	766 684
Reimbursement	28 158	41 299	56 913	69 908	80 415	67 359	67 357	67 072	82 835
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>250 772</b>	<b>277 246</b>	<b>358 255</b>	<b>466 820</b>	<b>541 617</b>	<b>610 593</b>	<b>688 217</b>	<b>771 703</b>	<b>755 144</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	4 069	5 587	6 493	9 170	9 411	9 968	11 767	13 732	16 213
Other direct provision	130 271	129 843	155 726	203 778	223 168	248 244	271 051	306 842	334 565
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	98 498	119 897	164 392	211 033	258 601	292 504	338 321	378 284	327 505
Other reimbursement	17 933	21 919	31 644	42 839	50 437	59 877	67 078	72 846	76 860
Other benefits in kind	15 110	26 091	45 685	43 119	60 274	75 048	86 072	97 751	154 189
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>857</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	156	193	317	397	600	506	750	790	857



# Greece

## C 2.4.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>242 705</b>	<b>259 019</b>	<b>274 683</b>	<b>308 083</b>	<b>345 047</b>	<b>382 525</b>	<b>416 715</b>	<b>455 543</b>	<b>524 960</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>218 952</b>	<b>236 313</b>	<b>249 575</b>	<b>283 053</b>	<b>312 703</b>	<b>349 352</b>	<b>378 128</b>	<b>410 223</b>	<b>477 877</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>212 183</b>	<b>227 933</b>	<b>238 329</b>	<b>271 350</b>	<b>308 177</b>	<b>342 960</b>	<b>372 718</b>	<b>402 211</b>	<b>472 576</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>211 994</b>	<b>227 760</b>	<b>238 198</b>	<b>271 238</b>	<b>307 499</b>	<b>342 194</b>	<b>371 565</b>	<b>400 904</b>	<b>471 142</b>
Disability pension <sup>1</sup>	200 691	214 152	222 276	253 257	283 287	310 009	330 849	354 245	405 588
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	11 303	13 607	15 922	17 981	24 212	32 184	40 716	46 659	65 554
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>1 153</b>	<b>1 307</b>	<b>1 434</b>
Care allowance	188	172	129	110	674	764	1 150	1 307	1 434
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>6 768</b>	<b>8 380</b>	<b>11 246</b>	<b>11 703</b>	<b>4 526</b>	<b>6 392</b>	<b>5 410</b>	<b>8 012</b>	<b>5 301</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	565	2 145	2 379	3 298	2 594	2 710	3 800	3 900
Rehabilitation	3 499	3 685	3 664	492	1 228	3 797	2 700	4 212	1 038
Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	3 269	4 130	5 437	8 832	:	:	:	:	363
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>23 753</b>	<b>22 706</b>	<b>25 108</b>	<b>25 031</b>	<b>32 344</b>	<b>33 173</b>	<b>38 587</b>	<b>45 320</b>	<b>47 083</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	23 753	22 706	25 108	25 031	32 344	33 173	38 587	45 320	47 083

<sup>1</sup> Excludes estimates of payments of pensions to beneficiaries over 65 years, which are included under "old age pension" (see old age function). Indeed according to "ESSPROS Manual 1996", disability pensions paid to beneficiaries over the standard retirement age as established in the reference scheme must be recorded in the old age function.


<sup>2</sup> The other benefits in kind non means-tested can not be identified separately after 1993; they are included under means-tested benefits as from 1994.

<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 2.

# Greece

## C 2.4.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>1 219 735</b>	<b>1 428 505</b>	<b>1 654 627</b>	<b>1 912 016</b>	<b>2 142 456</b>	<b>2 469 000</b>	<b>2 830 698</b>	<b>3 193 952</b>	<b>3 711 785</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>1 212 068</b>	<b>1 419 461</b>	<b>1 645 177</b>	<b>1 900 726</b>	<b>2 126 770</b>	<b>2 451 563</b>	<b>2 786 082</b>	<b>3 114 235</b>	<b>3 619 002</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>1 208 855</b>	<b>1 413 402</b>	<b>1 638 652</b>	<b>1 894 166</b>	<b>2 117 549</b>	<b>2 441 162</b>	<b>2 771 620</b>	<b>3 096 800</b>	<b>3 597 002</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>1 119 731</b>	<b>1 305 046</b>	<b>1 495 034</b>	<b>1 755 519</b>	<b>1 954 995</b>	<b>2 242 762</b>	<b>2 553 505</b>	<b>2 842 846</b>	<b>3 255 551</b>
Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>	999 002	1 164 831	1 341 587	1 569 550	1 785 379	2 045 012	2 333 933	2 608 392	2 996 262
Anticipated old age pension	118 933	137 808	150 076	181 909	165 668	194 059	215 359	230 027	252 503
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	8	9	7	6	4	5	6	5	5
Other cash periodic benefits	1 789	2 399	3 364	4 053	3 944	3 686	4 208	4 422	6 782
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>89 123</b>	<b>108 356</b>	<b>143 619</b>	<b>138 647</b>	<b>162 554</b>	<b>198 400</b>	<b>218 115</b>	<b>253 953</b>	<b>341 450</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	89 123	108 356	143 619	138 647	162 554	198 400	218 115	253 953	341 450
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>3 213</b>	<b>6 060</b>	<b>6 524</b>	<b>6 560</b>	<b>9 222</b>	<b>10 400</b>	<b>14 462</b>	<b>17 435</b>	<b>22 000</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>2</sup>	3 213	6 060	6 524	6 560	9 222	10 400	14 462	17 435	22 000
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>7 667</b>	<b>9 043</b>	<b>9 450</b>	<b>11 290</b>	<b>15 686</b>	<b>17 437</b>	<b>44 616</b>	<b>79 717</b>	<b>92 783</b>
Cash benefits <sup>3</sup>	4 486	5 209	5 051	6 340	10 029	11 094	31 579	58 547	70 316
Benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	3 181	3 834	4 399	4 950	5 657	6 343	13 037	21 170	22 467

<sup>1</sup> Excluding benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see survivors function). It includes estimates of disability pensions paid to people over standard retirement age (see footnote in disability function).


<sup>2</sup> Introduction of new types of benefit as from 1996 (home help).

<sup>3</sup> Introduction of a new type of supplement pension benefit as from 1996.

# Greece

## C 2.4.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>264 604</b>	<b>306 299</b>	<b>346 744</b>	<b>407 858</b>	<b>453 354</b>	<b>480 236</b>	<b>575 213</b>	<b>630 840</b>	<b>738 440</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>264 604</b>	<b>306 299</b>	<b>346 744</b>	<b>407 858</b>	<b>453 354</b>	<b>480 236</b>	<b>575 213</b>	<b>630 840</b>	<b>738 440</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>261 068</b>	<b>301 108</b>	<b>340 433</b>	<b>400 634</b>	<b>444 819</b>	<b>470 150</b>	<b>563 492</b>	<b>618 631</b>	<b>725 196</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>261 068</b>	<b>301 108</b>	<b>340 433</b>	<b>400 634</b>	<b>444 819</b>	<b>470 150</b>	<b>563 492</b>	<b>618 631</b>	<b>725 196</b>
Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>	261 068	301 108	340 433	400 634	444 819	470 150	563 492	618 631	725 196
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>3 535</b>	<b>5 191</b>	<b>6 311</b>	<b>7 224</b>	<b>8 535</b>	<b>10 085</b>	<b>11 721</b>	<b>12 209</b>	<b>13 243</b>
Funeral expenses	3 535	5 191	6 311	7 224	8 535	10 085	11 721	12 209	13 243
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

# Greece

## C 2.4.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>216 235</b>	<b>275 821</b>	<b>314 259</b>	<b>357 204</b>	<b>471 166</b>	<b>517 700</b>	<b>571 480</b>	<b>610 645</b>	<b>686 679</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>147 776</b>	<b>205 462</b>	<b>232 682</b>	<b>263 849</b>	<b>376 048</b>	<b>416 606</b>	<b>438 465</b>	<b>336 460</b>	<b>379 987</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>111 262</b>	<b>162 282</b>	<b>181 068</b>	<b>213 308</b>	<b>306 139</b>	<b>339 875</b>	<b>352 177</b>	<b>239 679</b>	<b>269 304</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>100 643</b>	<b>150 181</b>	<b>166 867</b>	<b>193 494</b>	<b>282 522</b>	<b>311 730</b>	<b>320 255</b>	<b>206 227</b>	<b>234 372</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	35 796	42 370	46 065	49 694	52 695	57 195	62 164	68 133	73 339
Parental leave benefit	9 919	12 299	14 237	15 802	17 904	20 257	22 290	24 564	26 652
Family or child allowance <sup>1</sup>	54 928	95 512	106 564	127 997	211 923	234 278	235 802	113 270	134 141
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	240
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>10 619</b>	<b>12 101</b>	<b>14 201</b>	<b>19 814</b>	<b>23 617</b>	<b>28 145</b>	<b>31 922</b>	<b>33 452</b>	<b>34 932</b>
Birth grant	6 592	7 111	8 105	9 289	10 817	11 739	12 307	13 266	14 209
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	4 027	4 990	6 096	10 525	12 800	16 406	19 614	20 186	20 723
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>36 514</b>	<b>43 181</b>	<b>51 614</b>	<b>50 541</b>	<b>69 909</b>	<b>76 731</b>	<b>86 288</b>	<b>96 781</b>	<b>110 683</b>
Child day care	19 970	24 062	26 653	29 351	37 145	41 846	47 988	56 504	64 747
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	16 544	19 119	24 961	21 190	32 763	34 884	38 301	40 278	45 936
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>68 459</b>	<b>70 359</b>	<b>81 578</b>	<b>93 354</b>	<b>95 118</b>	<b>101 094</b>	<b>133 015</b>	<b>274 185</b>	<b>306 692</b>
Cash benefits <sup>2</sup>	1 032	1 080	1 301	1 402	1 724	2 698	2 441	141 861	155 552
Benefits in kind	67 428	69 278	80 276	91 952	93 394	98 395	130 574	132 323	151 140


<sup>1</sup> Some family allowances became means tested as from 1997.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

# Greece

## C 2.4.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>117 912</b>	<b>163 285</b>	<b>176 740</b>	<b>169 608</b>	<b>180 328</b>	<b>264 371</b>	<b>276 412</b>	<b>338 841</b>	<b>402 091</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>116 443</b>	<b>161 434</b>	<b>174 354</b>	<b>166 511</b>	<b>176 490</b>	<b>259 248</b>	<b>268 667</b>	<b>327 212</b>	<b>389 769</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>64 580</b>	<b>94 577</b>	<b>99 370</b>	<b>99 668</b>	<b>118 300</b>	<b>145 821</b>	<b>154 550</b>	<b>179 005</b>	<b>192 305</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>58 293</b>	<b>87 820</b>	<b>91 498</b>	<b>90 691</b>	<b>106 382</b>	<b>133 751</b>	<b>139 752</b>	<b>161 844</b>	<b>173 750</b>
Full unemployment benefit	47 132	74 931	74 923	79 634	95 049	107 345	118 770	139 452	147 622
Partial unemployment benefit	11 162	12 889	16 575	11 057	11 333	14 481	17 057	17 999	20 409
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	11 925	3 926	4 392	5 719
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>6 287</b>	<b>6 757</b>	<b>7 872</b>	<b>8 977</b>	<b>11 918</b>	<b>12 070</b>	<b>14 798</b>	<b>17 161</b>	<b>18 556</b>
Vocational training allowance	18	10	11	32	70	44	49	128	131
Redundancy compensation	4 655	5 775	6 688	7 589	8 677	9 917	12 170	13 996	15 326
Other cash lump sum benefits	1 614	972	1 173	1 356	3 171	2 109	2 579	3 037	3 099
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>51 863</b>	<b>66 857</b>	<b>74 984</b>	<b>66 842</b>	<b>58 190</b>	<b>113 427</b>	<b>114 117</b>	<b>148 208</b>	<b>197 464</b>
Mobility and resettlement	3 198	6 449	5 599	1 624	1 786	6 183	6 647	6 238	9 866
Vocational training	47 988	59 800	68 975	65 129	56 324	107 138	106 482	141 757	187 244
Other benefits in kind	677	608	410	89	79	106	988	213	353
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>1 469</b>	<b>1 851</b>	<b>2 386</b>	<b>3 097</b>	<b>3 839</b>	<b>5 123</b>	<b>7 745</b>	<b>11 629</b>	<b>12 322</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	1 469	1 851	2 386	3 097	3 839	5 123	7 745	11 629	12 322

# Greece

## C 2.4.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>68 298</b>	<b>82 316</b>	<b>90 306</b>	<b>132 648</b>	<b>156 589</b>	<b>154 383</b>	<b>184 382</b>	<b>244 457</b>	<b>262 293</b>
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>68 298</b>	<b>82 316</b>	<b>90 306</b>	<b>132 648</b>	<b>156 589</b>	<b>154 383</b>	<b>184 382</b>	<b>244 457</b>	<b>262 293</b>
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>68 298</b>	<b>82 316</b>	<b>90 306</b>	<b>132 648</b>	<b>156 589</b>	<b>154 383</b>	<b>184 382</b>	<b>244 457</b>	<b>262 293</b>
<b>Rent benefit</b>	<b>26 437</b>	<b>32 059</b>	<b>35 510</b>	<b>44 205</b>	<b>47 563</b>	<b>54 383</b>	<b>59 679</b>	<b>70 520</b>	<b>71 416</b>
Social Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit	26 437	32 059	35 510	44 205	47 563	54 383	59 679	70 520	71 416
Benefit to owner-occupiers	41 861	50 257	54 796	88 443	109 026	100 000	124 703	173 937	190 877

# Greece

## C 2.4.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>28 631</b>	<b>37 724</b>	<b>45 641</b>	<b>70 521</b>	<b>46 542</b>	<b>67 054</b>	<b>82 131</b>	<b>87 147</b>	<b>89 304</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>20 278</b>	<b>26 586</b>	<b>31 923</b>	<b>54 034</b>	<b>25 755</b>	<b>42 342</b>	<b>52 932</b>	<b>54 400</b>	<b>53 099</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>70</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	8	29	37	61	328	298	423	105	70
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>20 270</b>	<b>26 558</b>	<b>31 886</b>	<b>53 973</b>	<b>25 426</b>	<b>42 044</b>	<b>52 509</b>	<b>54 296</b>	<b>53 029</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	724	1 004	1 127	1 386	1 446	2 222	2 962	3 851	5 231
Other benefits in kind	19 547	25 554	30 758	52 587	23 981	39 822	49 548	50 445	47 798
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>8 353</b>	<b>11 138</b>	<b>13 718</b>	<b>16 487</b>	<b>20 787</b>	<b>24 712</b>	<b>29 199</b>	<b>32 747</b>	<b>36 205</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	8 353	11 138	13 718	16 487	20 787	24 712	29 199	32 747	36 205

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

# Spain

## C 2.5.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>2 888 127</b>	<b>3 384 267</b>	<b>3 913 567</b>	<b>4 138 683</b>	<b>4 234 531</b>	<b>4 455 130</b>	<b>4 744 262</b>	<b>4 804 688</b>	<b>5 072 764</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>2 728 531</b>	<b>3 252 988</b>	<b>3 773 705</b>	<b>3 993 051</b>	<b>4 074 175</b>	<b>4 277 730</b>	<b>4 588 509</b>	<b>4 648 234</b>	<b>4 911 969</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>523 152</b>	<b>623 363</b>	<b>752 357</b>	<b>777 901</b>	<b>786 287</b>	<b>821 415</b>	<b>874 786</b>	<b>847 504</b>	<b>824 366</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>523 152</b>	<b>623 363</b>	<b>752 357</b>	<b>777 901</b>	<b>786 287</b>	<b>821 415</b>	<b>874 786</b>	<b>847 504</b>	<b>824 366</b>
Paid sick leave	523 152	623 363	752 357	777 901	786 287	821 415	874 786	847 504	824 366
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>2 205 379</b>	<b>2 629 625</b>	<b>3 021 348</b>	<b>3 215 150</b>	<b>3 287 888</b>	<b>3 456 315</b>	<b>3 713 723</b>	<b>3 800 730</b>	<b>4 087 603</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>1 327 739</b>	<b>1 601 780</b>	<b>1 849 262</b>	<b>1 964 966</b>	<b>2 028 721</b>	<b>2 069 135</b>	<b>2 262 479</b>	<b>2 321 099</b>	<b>2 500 547</b>
Direct provision	1 289 060	1 584 977	1 829 192	1 943 583	2 007 454	2 048 896	2 245 621	2 304 166	2 486 794
Reimbursement	38 679	16 803	20 070	21 383	21 267	20 239	16 858	16 933	13 753
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>872 372</b>	<b>1 022 602</b>	<b>1 166 636</b>	<b>1 244 863</b>	<b>1 254 125</b>	<b>1 382 130</b>	<b>1 446 396</b>	<b>1 478 460</b>	<b>1 585 907</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	440 696	509 726	587 190	619 126	666 623	767 708	816 529	878 224	951 158
Other direct provision	425 000	503 432	569 972	615 750	578 564	604 985	617 328	587 459	621 376
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	6 676	9 444	9 474	9 987	8 938	9 437	12 539	12 777	13 373
Other benefits in kind	5 268	5 243	5 450	5 321	5 042	5 050	4 848	1 171	1 149
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>159 596</b>	<b>131 279</b>	<b>139 862</b>	<b>145 632</b>	<b>160 356</b>	<b>177 400</b>	<b>155 753</b>	<b>156 454</b>	<b>160 795</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	159 596	131 279	139 862	145 632	160 356	177 400	155 753	156 454	160 795



# Spain

## C 2.5.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>774 232</b>	<b>892 386</b>	<b>968 944</b>	<b>1 041 486</b>	<b>1 106 221</b>	<b>1 147 565</b>	<b>1 232 420</b>	<b>1 288 768</b>	<b>1 410 369</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>657 409</b>	<b>749 261</b>	<b>803 143</b>	<b>862 997</b>	<b>920 632</b>	<b>988 377</b>	<b>1 032 972</b>	<b>1 089 078</b>	<b>1 203 366</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>634 176</b>	<b>720 555</b>	<b>768 443</b>	<b>824 718</b>	<b>878 865</b>	<b>941 968</b>	<b>980 961</b>	<b>1 034 055</b>	<b>1 140 505</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>617 486</b>	<b>701 816</b>	<b>747 717</b>	<b>803 843</b>	<b>857 596</b>	<b>920 867</b>	<b>961 659</b>	<b>1 011 693</b>	<b>1 117 100</b>
Disability pension	532 423	605 758	638 775	688 010	736 207	796 292	829 524	874 374	979 251
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Economic integration of the handicapped	85 037	96 045	108 932	115 634	119 522	122 674	130 196	135 431	135 816
Other cash periodic benefits	26	13	10	199	1 867	1 901	1 939	1 888	2 033
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>16 690</b>	<b>18 739</b>	<b>20 726</b>	<b>20 875</b>	<b>21 269</b>	<b>21 101</b>	<b>19 302</b>	<b>22 362</b>	<b>23 405</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	16 690	18 739	20 726	20 875	21 269	21 101	19 302	22 362	23 405
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>23 233</b>	<b>28 706</b>	<b>34 700</b>	<b>38 279</b>	<b>41 767</b>	<b>46 409</b>	<b>52 011</b>	<b>55 023</b>	<b>62 861</b>
Accommodation <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5 374
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>1</sup>	371	498	612	637	677	711	69	184	2 539
Rehabilitation <sup>2</sup>	20 507	25 551	30 306	33 835	36 506	40 577	38 844	38 103	35 445
Other benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	2 355	2 657	3 782	3 807	4 584	5 121	13 098	16 736	19 503
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>116 823</b>	<b>143 125</b>	<b>165 801</b>	<b>178 489</b>	<b>185 589</b>	<b>159 188</b>	<b>199 448</b>	<b>199 690</b>	<b>207 003</b>
Cash benefits	115 448	141 552	164 158	176 670	183 984	157 290	164 062	165 511	173 201
Benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	1 375	1 573	1 643	1 819	1 605	1 898	35 386	34 179	33 802

<sup>1</sup> See footnote number 2.


<sup>2</sup> Including "accommodation" benefits and part of "assistance in carrying out daily tasks" for the period 1990-1997.

<sup>3</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1990-1995.

# Spain

## C 2.5.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>3 833 870</b>	<b>4 307 515</b>	<b>4 838 309</b>	<b>5 286 154</b>	<b>5 622 166</b>	<b>6 139 435</b>	<b>6 633 050</b>	<b>6 986 611</b>	<b>7 270 086</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>3 379 514</b>	<b>3 787 712</b>	<b>4 247 677</b>	<b>4 654 652</b>	<b>4 957 324</b>	<b>5 446 076</b>	<b>5 884 152</b>	<b>6 217 560</b>	<b>6 467 533</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>3 329 778</b>	<b>3 727 341</b>	<b>4 178 586</b>	<b>4 579 697</b>	<b>4 879 485</b>	<b>5 359 646</b>	<b>5 821 709</b>	<b>6 154 090</b>	<b>6 394 569</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>3 221 695</b>	<b>3 586 834</b>	<b>4 037 617</b>	<b>4 441 896</b>	<b>4 737 893</b>	<b>5 212 693</b>	<b>5 682 155</b>	<b>6 013 330</b>	<b>6 251 649</b>
Old-age pension	3 013 061	3 376 188	3 808 389	4 181 839	4 462 496	4 893 121	5 311 903	5 640 317	5 831 353
Anticipated old age pension <sup>1</sup>	208 634	210 646	229 228	260 057	275 397	319 572	370 252	373 013	420 296
Partial pension <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>108 083</b>	<b>140 507</b>	<b>140 969</b>	<b>137 801</b>	<b>141 592</b>	<b>146 953</b>	<b>139 554</b>	<b>140 760</b>	<b>142 920</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	108 083	140 507	140 969	137 801	141 592	146 953	139 554	140 760	142 920
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>49 736</b>	<b>60 371</b>	<b>69 091</b>	<b>74 955</b>	<b>77 839</b>	<b>86 430</b>	<b>62 443</b>	<b>63 470</b>	<b>72 964</b>
Accommodation	28 852	32 213	37 069	38 837	40 200	47 916	44 782	40 300	47 052
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>3</sup>	10 413	14 874	17 636	19 723	23 641	22 148	1 831	1 830	2 077
Other benefits in kind	10 471	13 284	14 386	16 395	13 998	16 366	15 830	21 340	23 835
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>454 356</b>	<b>519 803</b>	<b>590 632</b>	<b>631 502</b>	<b>664 842</b>	<b>693 359</b>	<b>748 898</b>	<b>769 051</b>	<b>802 553</b>
Cash benefits	415 330	479 195	547 779	584 030	615 546	641 894	684 868	698 929	715 007
Benefits in kind <sup>4</sup>	39 026	40 608	42 853	47 472	49 296	51 465	64 030	70 122	87 546

<sup>1</sup> Including partial pension benefits.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.


<sup>3</sup> Some benefits became means-tested as from 1996.

<sup>4</sup> See footnote number 3.

# Spain

## C 2.5.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>459 389</b>	<b>508 186</b>	<b>562 111</b>	<b>583 420</b>	<b>638 177</b>	<b>663 168</b>	<b>696 643</b>	<b>713 449</b>	<b>740 588</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>411 139</b>	<b>452 795</b>	<b>495 993</b>	<b>517 865</b>	<b>567 103</b>	<b>593 358</b>	<b>625 545</b>	<b>644 991</b>	<b>672 126</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>410 281</b>	<b>451 891</b>	<b>495 030</b>	<b>517 025</b>	<b>566 293</b>	<b>592 554</b>	<b>624 733</b>	<b>644 159</b>	<b>671 274</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>384 955</b>	<b>425 296</b>	<b>467 731</b>	<b>490 819</b>	<b>538 470</b>	<b>564 094</b>	<b>595 580</b>	<b>613 894</b>	<b>640 440</b>
Survivors' pension	384 955	425 296	467 731	490 819	538 470	564 094	595 580	613 894	640 440
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>25 326</b>	<b>26 595</b>	<b>27 299</b>	<b>26 206</b>	<b>27 823</b>	<b>28 460</b>	<b>29 153</b>	<b>30 265</b>	<b>30 834</b>
Death grant	7 107	7 384	7 935	8 677	9 742	8 982	8 954	9 711	9 972
Other cash lump sum benefits	18 219	19 211	19 364	17 529	18 081	19 478	20 199	20 554	20 862
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>852</b>
Funeral expenses	858	904	963	840	810	804	812	832	852
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>48 250</b>	<b>55 391</b>	<b>66 118</b>	<b>65 555</b>	<b>71 074</b>	<b>69 810</b>	<b>71 098</b>	<b>68 458</b>	<b>68 462</b>
Cash benefits	48 250	55 391	66 118	65 555	71 074	69 810	71 098	68 458	68 462
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Spain

## C 2.5.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	170 310	177 723	233 229	239 532	250 633	269 540	314 496	340 742	359 774
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	145 432	117 944	130 903	139 620	153 454	174 361	200 830	218 020	230 426
<b>Cash benefits</b>	125 901	97 225	112 729	122 013	135 102	154 686	178 284	194 975	206 987
<b>Periodic</b>	85 014	53 631	68 521	79 295	91 939	108 151	143 471	159 436	170 696
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	35 951	38 755	44 307	46 665	51 747	61 167	86 663	95 665	100 998
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance <sup>1,2</sup>	48 730	14 565	24 081	32 630	40 192	46 984	55 000	61 027	66 825
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>	333	311	133	:	:	:	1 808	2 744	2 873
<b>Lump sum</b>	40 887	43 594	44 208	42 718	43 163	46 535	34 813	35 539	36 291
Birth grant <sup>3</sup>	19	18	41	10	5	5	4	3	120
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	40 868	43 576	44 167	42 708	43 158	46 530	34 809	35 536	36 171
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	19 531	20 719	18 174	17 607	18 352	19 675	22 546	23 045	23 439
Child day care	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Home help	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	19 531	20 719	18 174	17 607	18 352	19 675	22 546	23 045	23 439
<b>Means-tested</b>	24 878	59 779	102 326	99 912	97 179	95 179	113 666	122 722	129 348
Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>	0	33 005	72 158	67 052	60 988	57 434	55 624	57 681	55 931
Benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	24 878	26 774	30 168	32 860	36 191	37 745	58 042	65 041	73 417

<sup>1</sup> Some family allowances became means-tested as from 1991.


<sup>2</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1990 - 1995.

<sup>3</sup> Introduction of a new kind of benefits as from 1998 ("parto múltiple").

# Spain

## C 2.5.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>1 798 402</b>	<b>2 250 887</b>	<b>2 603 806</b>	<b>3 174 741</b>	<b>2 834 734</b>	<b>2 563 231</b>	<b>2 389 568</b>	<b>2 358 238</b>	<b>2 337 205</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>1 330 086</b>	<b>1 721 292</b>	<b>2 005 257</b>	<b>2 429 392</b>	<b>2 103 761</b>	<b>1 915 080</b>	<b>1 784 487</b>	<b>1 765 671</b>	<b>1 724 308</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>1 261 155</b>	<b>1 636 529</b>	<b>1 943 617</b>	<b>2 329 655</b>	<b>1 975 105</b>	<b>1 735 803</b>	<b>1 604 514</b>	<b>1 546 563</b>	<b>1 447 073</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>965 509</b>	<b>1 235 906</b>	<b>1 428 505</b>	<b>1 512 474</b>	<b>1 440 262</b>	<b>1 204 917</b>	<b>1 100 160</b>	<b>1 038 415</b>	<b>952 126</b>
Full unemployment benefit	889 760	1 151 896	1 339 319	1 450 953	1 380 855	1 138 662	1 036 745	971 096	886 568
Partial unemployment benefit	9 639	10 190	9 806	10 833	7 260	5 998	3 956	4 903	2 526
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	14 589	18 282	20 879	21 028	29 927	41 037	28 004	34 880	39 366
Vocational training allowance	51 521	55 538	58 501	29 660	22 220	19 220	31 455	27 536	23 666
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>295 646</b>	<b>400 623</b>	<b>515 112</b>	<b>817 181</b>	<b>534 843</b>	<b>530 886</b>	<b>504 354</b>	<b>508 148</b>	<b>494 947</b>
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	295 646	400 623	515 112	817 181	534 843	530 886	504 354	508 148	494 947
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>68 931</b>	<b>84 763</b>	<b>61 640</b>	<b>99 737</b>	<b>128 656</b>	<b>179 277</b>	<b>179 973</b>	<b>219 108</b>	<b>277 235</b>
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training <sup>1</sup>	54 541	68 646	45 414	82 960	111 347	161 541	161 798	200 933	259 060
Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	14 390	16 117	16 226	16 777	17 309	17 736	18 175 *	18 175 *	18 175 *
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>468 316</b>	<b>529 595</b>	<b>598 549</b>	<b>745 349</b>	<b>730 973</b>	<b>648 151</b>	<b>605 081</b>	<b>592 567</b>	<b>612 897</b>
Cash benefits <sup>3</sup>	467 675	528 828	597 735	744 438	730 717	644 493	601 261	586 634	603 790
Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	641	767	814	911	256	3 658	3 820	5 933	9 107

<sup>1</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1990 - 1994.


<sup>2</sup> Consist of benefits provided by employment offices ("Oficinas de Colocacion").

<sup>3</sup> Including start-up incentives and job direct creation benefits.

# Spain

## C 2.5.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>57 604</b>	<b>58 948</b>	<b>49 334</b>	<b>66 144</b>	<b>58 848</b>	<b>95 195</b>	<b>57 124</b>	<b>58 707</b>	<b>57 899</b>
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>57 604</b>	<b>58 948</b>	<b>49 334</b>	<b>66 144</b>	<b>58 848</b>	<b>95 195</b>	<b>57 124</b>	<b>58 707</b>	<b>57 899</b>
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>57 604</b>	<b>58 948</b>	<b>49 334</b>	<b>66 144</b>	<b>58 848</b>	<b>95 195</b>	<b>57 124</b>	<b>58 707</b>	<b>57 899</b>
<b>Rent benefit</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>1 118</b>	<b>1 198</b>
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 118	1 198
Other rent benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefit to owner-occupiers	57 604	58 948	49 334	66 144	58 848	95 195	57 124	57 589	56 701

# Spain

## C 2.5.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>35 845</b>	<b>44 930</b>	<b>52 990</b>	<b>73 320</b>	<b>78 089</b>	<b>86 943</b>	<b>125 993</b>	<b>134 375</b>	<b>119 797</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>35 845</b>	<b>44 930</b>	<b>52 990</b>	<b>73 320</b>	<b>78 089</b>	<b>86 943</b>	<b>125 993</b>	<b>134 375</b>	<b>119 797</b>
Cash benefits	5 723	10 777	15 751	30 469	30 913	33 266	41 360	36 852	38 830
Benefits in kind	30 122	34 153	37 239	42 851	47 176	53 677	84 633	97 523	80 967

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

# France

## C 2.6.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>504 811</b>	<b>535 420</b>	<b>571 815</b>	<b>599 598</b>	<b>617 225</b>	<b>660 664</b>	<b>684 131</b>	<b>694 947</b>	<b>721 953</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>504 811</b>	<b>535 420</b>	<b>571 815</b>	<b>599 598</b>	<b>617 225</b>	<b>654 864</b>	<b>678 021</b>	<b>688 474</b>	<b>715 049</b>
<b>Cash benefits <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>64 891</b>	<b>68 138</b>	<b>70 934</b>	<b>71 118</b>	<b>71 244</b>	<b>75 332</b>	<b>77 723</b>	<b>77 259</b>	<b>79 514</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>64 238</b>	<b>67 453</b>	<b>70 254</b>	<b>70 384</b>	<b>70 467</b>	<b>75 263</b>	<b>77 648</b>	<b>77 192</b>	<b>79 442</b>
Paid sick leave	31 899	34 100	36 457	37 230	37 391	51 033	53 292	53 102	55 722
Other cash periodic benefits	32 339	33 353	33 797	33 154	33 076	24 230	24 356	24 090	23 720
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>72</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	653	685	680	734	777	69	75	67	72
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>439 920</b>	<b>467 282</b>	<b>500 881</b>	<b>528 480</b>	<b>545 981</b>	<b>579 532</b>	<b>600 298</b>	<b>611 215</b>	<b>635 535</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>258 515</b>	<b>273 264</b>	<b>291 698</b>	<b>311 043</b>	<b>322 320</b>	<b>320 204</b>	<b>328 377</b>	<b>332 700</b>	<b>340 335</b>
Direct provision	176 369	185 421	197 601	210 909	220 081	237 013	241 895	244 925	254 651
Reimbursement	82 146	87 843	94 097	100 134	102 239	83 191	86 482	87 775	85 684
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>180 939</b>	<b>193 263</b>	<b>207 961</b>	<b>216 103</b>	<b>222 290</b>	<b>249 767</b>	<b>262 224</b>	<b>269 057</b>	<b>284 903</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other direct provision <sup>3</sup>	5 348	7 084	8 753	9 487	9 467	:	:	:	:
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products <sup>4</sup>	64 723	67 839	75 052	78 681	83 020	92 149	98 095	100 642	107 932
Other reimbursement <sup>5</sup>	110 868	118 340	124 156	127 935	129 803	157 618	164 129	168 415	176 971
Other benefits in kind	466	755	1 222	1 334	1 371	9 561	9 697	9 458	10 297
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5 800</b>	<b>6 110</b>	<b>6 473</b>	<b>6 904</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	1 499	1 481	1 631	1 674
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	4 301	4 629	4 842	5 230

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> Including all cash benefits for occupational accidents and diseases (see disability function).

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 4.

<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 5.

<sup>4</sup> Including direct provision of pharmaceutical products.


<sup>5</sup> As from 1995 the "Other direct provision" are included in the "Other reimbursement".



# France

## C 2.6.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>105 332</b>	<b>109 195</b>	<b>113 783</b>	<b>119 906</b>	<b>124 071</b>	<b>107 473</b>	<b>114 419</b>	<b>117 273</b>	<b>121 058</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>82 488</b>	<b>85 069</b>	<b>87 725</b>	<b>92 656</b>	<b>95 541</b>	<b>80 594</b>	<b>85 499</b>	<b>86 575</b>	<b>89 501</b>
<b>Cash benefits <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>47 517</b>	<b>48 882</b>	<b>51 009</b>	<b>52 356</b>	<b>52 787</b>	<b>47 881</b>	<b>50 083</b>	<b>50 588</b>	<b>51 509</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>47 517</b>	<b>48 882</b>	<b>51 009</b>	<b>52 356</b>	<b>52 787</b>	<b>47 554</b>	<b>49 653</b>	<b>50 186</b>	<b>51 148</b>
Disability pension <sup>2</sup>	45 557	46 743	48 744	49 924	50 214	45 293	47 259	47 712	48 650
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>3</sup>	1 960	2 139	2 265	2 432	2 573	2 261	2 394	2 474	2 498
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>361</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	327	430	402	361
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>34 971</b>	<b>36 187</b>	<b>36 716</b>	<b>40 300</b>	<b>42 754</b>	<b>32 713</b>	<b>35 416</b>	<b>35 987</b>	<b>37 992</b>
Accommodation <sup>4</sup>	34 860	36 081	36 612	40 188	42 645	32 687	35 410	35 981	37 987
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>5</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rehabilitation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	111	106	104	112	109	26	6	6	5
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>22 844</b>	<b>24 126</b>	<b>26 058</b>	<b>27 250</b>	<b>28 530</b>	<b>26 879</b>	<b>28 920</b>	<b>30 698</b>	<b>31 557</b>
Cash benefits	22 844	24 126	26 058	27 250	28 530	24 804	26 421	27 756	28 693
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	2 075	2 499	2 942	2 864

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> All cash benefits for occupational accidents and diseases are included in the sickness / health care function.

<sup>2</sup> Including benefits to disabled who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

<sup>3</sup> Including special education allowance provided by CNAF.


<sup>4</sup> Including benefits for assistance in carrying out daily tasks.

<sup>5</sup> See footnote number 4.

# France

## C 2.6.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	616 257	659 986	701 941	742 359	771 478	839 550	876 349	905 294	935 521
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	587 114	631 123	673 013	713 701	741 733	800 530	836 686	867 088	899 464
<b>Cash benefits</b>	587 114	631 123	673 013	713 701	741 733	798 310	834 421	864 832	897 220
<b>Periodic</b>	583 568	627 652	669 393	709 307	737 273	795 291	831 390	861 853	894 306
Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>	579 423	623 407	665 074	704 982	732 246	794 501	830 587	861 370	893 852
Anticipated old age pension	3 471	3 494	3 644	3 566	4 461	780	793	473	444
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	674	751	675	759	566	10	10	10	10
<b>Lump sum</b>	3 546	3 471	3 620	4 394	4 460	3 019	3 031	2 979	2 914
Other cash lump sum benefits	3 546	3 471	3 620	4 394	4 460	3 019	3 031	2 979	2 914
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	2 220	2 265	2 256	2 244
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	73	77	77	68
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	2 147	2 188	2 179	2 176
<b>Means-tested</b>	29 143	28 863	28 928	28 658	29 745	39 020	39 663	38 206	36 057
Cash benefits	19 761	18 739	18 087	17 739	17 288	24 498	24 697	23 649	22 739
Benefits in kind	9 382	10 124	10 841	10 919	12 457	14 522	14 966	14 557	13 318

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.


Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> Excluding benefits to disabled and survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see disability and survivors functions).

# France

## C 2.6.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	116 966	120 489	130 308	135 787	138 319	139 646	145 190	147 083	150 596
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	116 966	120 489	130 308	135 787	138 319	138 866	144 381	146 344	149 804
<b>Cash benefits</b>	116 966	120 489	130 308	135 787	138 319	138 866	144 381	146 344	149 804
<b>Periodic</b>	111 347	114 334	123 866	128 937	131 735	131 927	135 613	137 561	140 520
Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>	110 954	113 948	123 471	128 530	131 320	131 927	135 613	137 561	140 520
Other cash periodic benefits	393	386	395	407	415	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	5 619	6 155	6 442	6 850	6 584	6 939	8 768	8 783	9 284
Death grant	5 619	6 155	6 442	6 850	6 584	6 920	8 756	8 768	9 266
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	19	12	15	18
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	780	809	739	792
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	487	514	558	635
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	293	295	181	157

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.


Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

# France

## C 2.6.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>159 764</b>	<b>163 987</b>	<b>170 313</b>	<b>185 669</b>	<b>190 124</b>	<b>224 650</b>	<b>230 943</b>	<b>242 543</b>	<b>241 177</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>122 718</b>	<b>126 388</b>	<b>131 791</b>	<b>138 548</b>	<b>141 965</b>	<b>152 743</b>	<b>155 580</b>	<b>162 858</b>	<b>161 154</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>105 511</b>	<b>108 646</b>	<b>113 060</b>	<b>117 536</b>	<b>120 537</b>	<b>126 233</b>	<b>127 943</b>	<b>134 994</b>	<b>132 914</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>97 918</b>	<b>100 785</b>	<b>104 932</b>	<b>109 820</b>	<b>112 714</b>	<b>119 089</b>	<b>126 521</b>	<b>133 859</b>	<b>131 649</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	9 017	9 845	10 406	10 462	10 632	11 313	11 688	11 481	11 868
Parental leave benefit	5 971	5 933	5 733	5 589	5 754	8 170	12 898	17 159	18 065
Family or child allowance	82 930	85 007	88 793	93 769	96 328	99 606	101 935	105 219	101 716
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>7 593</b>	<b>7 861</b>	<b>8 128</b>	<b>7 716</b>	<b>7 823</b>	<b>7 144</b>	<b>1 422</b>	<b>1 135</b>	<b>1 265</b>
Birth grant	5 369	5 500	5 459	5 428	5 556	5 783	119	131	134
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	2 224	2 361	2 669	2 288	2 267	1 361	1 303	1 004	1 131
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>17 207</b>	<b>17 742</b>	<b>18 731</b>	<b>21 012</b>	<b>21 428</b>	<b>26 510</b>	<b>27 637</b>	<b>27 864</b>	<b>28 240</b>
Child day care	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Home help	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	17 207	17 742	18 731	21 012	21 428	26 510	27 637	27 864	28 240
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>37 046</b>	<b>37 599</b>	<b>38 522</b>	<b>47 121</b>	<b>48 159</b>	<b>71 907</b>	<b>75 363</b>	<b>79 685</b>	<b>80 023</b>
Cash benefits	32 311	33 596	34 275	41 662	42 021	51 065	53 895	56 242	56 602
Benefits in kind	4 735	4 003	4 247	5 459	6 138	20 842	21 468	23 443	23 421


As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

# France

## C 2.6.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>142 447</b>	<b>158 660</b>	<b>173 436</b>	<b>191 428</b>	<b>189 465</b>	<b>177 011</b>	<b>186 751</b>	<b>187 144</b>	<b>188 083</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>130 724</b>	<b>146 142</b>	<b>162 507</b>	<b>180 357</b>	<b>176 987</b>	<b>163 341</b>	<b>172 236</b>	<b>171 337</b>	<b>171 526</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>125 426</b>	<b>140 648</b>	<b>156 714</b>	<b>174 526</b>	<b>170 190</b>	<b>162 310</b>	<b>170 853</b>	<b>168 986</b>	<b>169 141</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>114 618</b>	<b>129 168</b>	<b>144 675</b>	<b>162 056</b>	<b>157 110</b>	<b>139 727</b>	<b>149 054</b>	<b>149 413</b>	<b>149 711</b>
Full unemployment benefit	66 887	80 995	92 603	99 730	93 131	86 195	94 142	94 627	96 451
Partial unemployment benefit	98	114	1 598	2 017	1 741	2 368	3 664	2 930	1 817
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	31 393	26 555	21 691	20 073	19 698	29 488	31 144	32 367	33 362
Vocational training allowance <sup>1</sup>	9 395	12 933	19 584	25 363	27 411	21 676	20 104	19 489	18 081
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>	6 845	8 571	9 199	14 873	15 129	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>10 808</b>	<b>11 480</b>	<b>12 039</b>	<b>12 470</b>	<b>13 080</b>	<b>22 583</b>	<b>21 799</b>	<b>19 573</b>	<b>19 430</b>
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	10 247	10 788	11 279	11 642	12 066	18 634	19 239	18 015	18 577
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>3</sup>	561	692	760	828	1 014	3 949	2 560	1 558	853
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>5 298</b>	<b>5 494</b>	<b>5 793</b>	<b>5 831</b>	<b>6 797</b>	<b>1 031</b>	<b>1 383</b>	<b>2 351</b>	<b>2 385</b>
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training <sup>4</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind <sup>5</sup>	5 298	5 494	5 793	5 831	6 797	1 031	1 383	2 351	2 385
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>11 723</b>	<b>12 518</b>	<b>10 929</b>	<b>11 071</b>	<b>12 478</b>	<b>13 670</b>	<b>14 515</b>	<b>15 807</b>	<b>16 557</b>
Cash benefits	11 723	12 518	10 929	11 071	12 478	13 066	13 869	15 244	16 075
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	604	646	563	482

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits in kind for vocational training.

<sup>2</sup> Consisting of : "Contrat emploi solidarité", "Contrat emploi consolidé " and "Contrat emploi de ville" for the period 1990 - 1994.

<sup>3</sup> Including "ACCRES (aide aux chômeurs créant ou reprenant une entreprise)" benefits.


<sup>4</sup> See footnote number 1.

<sup>5</sup> Including placement services and job search assistance. These benefits amounted to 626 millions FRF in 1995; 979 millions FRF in 1996; 1 959 millions FRF in 1997; 2 028 millions FRF in 1998.

# France

## C 2.6.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	49 309	52 028	56 164	62 989	67 130	72 455	74 026	76 140	78 483
<b>Means-tested</b>	49 309	52 028	56 164	62 989	67 130	72 455	74 026	76 140	78 483
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	49 309	52 028	56 164	62 989	67 130	72 455	74 026	76 140	78 483
<b>Rent benefit</b>	35 122	38 065	43 105	49 894	54 189	59 481	61 618	63 711	66 631
Social Housing	12 551	13 101	13 637	14 658	15 852	24 028	25 275	26 572	28 286
Other rent benefit	22 571	24 964	29 468	35 236	38 337	35 453	36 343	37 139	38 345
Benefit to owner-occupiers	14 187	13 963	13 059	13 095	12 941	12 974	12 408	12 429	11 852

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.  
Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

# France

## C 2.6.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>21 182</b>	<b>26 371</b>	<b>25 208</b>	<b>30 934</b>	<b>33 949</b>	<b>27 693</b>	<b>29 213</b>	<b>30 891</b>	<b>33 915</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>12 911</b>	<b>16 482</b>	<b>13 940</b>	<b>16 150</b>	<b>16 789</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>5 317</b>	<b>8 477</b>	<b>5 479</b>	<b>6 497</b>	<b>7 030</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>5 317</b>	<b>8 477</b>	<b>5 479</b>	<b>6 497</b>	<b>7 030</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	5 317	8 477	5 479	6 497	7 030	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>7 594</b>	<b>8 005</b>	<b>8 461</b>	<b>9 653</b>	<b>9 759</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	7 594	8 005	8 461	9 653	9 759	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>8 271</b>	<b>9 889</b>	<b>11 268</b>	<b>14 784</b>	<b>17 160</b>	<b>27 693</b>	<b>29 213</b>	<b>30 891</b>	<b>33 915</b>
Cash benefits	8 271	9 889	11 268	14 784	17 160	26 398	27 814	29 466	32 533
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	1 295	1 399	1 425	1 382

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*


*As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.*

*Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.*

# Ireland

## C 2.7.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>1 708</b>	<b>1 879</b>	<b>2 087</b>	<b>2 287</b>	<b>2 410</b>	<b>2 724</b>	<b>2 747</b>	<b>3 079</b>	<b>3 398</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>1 525</b>	<b>1 676</b>	<b>1 852</b>	<b>2 021</b>	<b>2 124</b>	<b>2 419</b>	<b>2 429</b>	<b>2 741</b>	<b>3 024</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>412</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>412</b>
Paid sick leave	126	138	152	164	171	179	188	204	227
Other cash periodic benefits	159	159	163	160	146	275	173	164	185
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1 240</b>	<b>1 379</b>	<b>1 537</b>	<b>1 697</b>	<b>1 807</b>	<b>1 965</b>	<b>2 068</b>	<b>2 373</b>	<b>2 612</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>1 109</b>	<b>1 234</b>	<b>1 367</b>	<b>1 499</b>	<b>1 589</b>	<b>1 713</b>	<b>1 789</b>	<b>2 032</b>	<b>2 224</b>
Direct provision	1 109	1 234	1 367	1 499	1 589	1 713	1 789	2 032	2 224
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>388</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other direct provision	92	98	112	128	138	159	169	217	230
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	25	31	40	48	56	68	82	97	127
Other reimbursement	14	16	18	23	24	26	27	28	31
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>375</b>
Cash benefits	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Benefits in kind	182	203	235	265	285	305	317	337	374



# Ireland

## C 2.7.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>449</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>270</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>239</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>239</b>
Disability pension <sup>1</sup>	113	123	133	146	156	181	193	184	194
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	30	32	32	31	34	36	39	43	44
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>31</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation <sup>2</sup>	4	4	4	4	4	15	16	16	17
Other benefits in kind	9	10	10	10	11	11	12	13	14
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>179</b>
Cash benefits	71	80	88	96	103	118	133	158	179
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to disabled who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

<sup>2</sup> The government provide more state funding to this services as from 1995.

# Ireland

## C 2.7.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>1 189</b>	<b>1 275</b>	<b>1 355</b>	<b>1 435</b>	<b>1 487</b>	<b>1 530</b>	<b>1 522</b>	<b>1 624</b>	<b>1 761</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>1 000</b>	<b>1 047</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>1 135</b>	<b>1 220</b>	<b>1 333</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>1 011</b>	<b>1 071</b>	<b>1 152</b>	<b>1 263</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>1 011</b>	<b>1 071</b>	<b>1 152</b>	<b>1 263</b>
Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>	588	621	645	691	710	723	754	807	888
Anticipated old age pension	173	195	217	233	255	279	304	335	364
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	6	6	7	7	8	10	14	11	11
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>70</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	58	64	66	69	75	81	63	67	70
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>428</b>
Cash benefits	310	330	356	368	371	365	313	318	334
Benefits in kind	54	59	63	67	69	73	74	86	94


Data concerning funded occupational pensions schemes for employees in the private sector are not available.

<sup>1</sup> Excluding benefits to disabled and survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see disability and survivors functions).

# Ireland

## C 2.7.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	341	364	387	407	425	461	484	511	557
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	294	312	330	348	364	399	419	445	484
<b>Cash benefits</b>	294	312	330	348	364	399	419	445	484
<b>Periodic</b>	293	311	329	347	363	398	418	444	483
Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>	293	311	329	347	363	398	418	444	483
Other cash periodic benefits	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Death grant	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	47	52	57	59	61	62	65	66	73
Cash benefits	47	52	57	59	61	62	65	66	73
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

# Ireland

## C 2.7.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	571	624	690	738	820	899	1 022	1 129	1 178
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	372	392	407	427	481	536	629	676	700
<b>Cash benefits</b>	359	378	389	403	442	485	566	594	604
<b>Periodic</b>	359	378	389	403	442	485	566	594	604
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	21	23	22	22	24	27	30	34	38
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	286	296	301	310	342	377	453	474	484
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>1</sup>	52	59	66	71	75	80	84	86	81
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Birth grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	12	14	18	24	39	51	63	82	96
Child day care	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	11	12	16	22	37	48	59	79	93
Home help	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other benefits in kind	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	2
<b>Means-tested</b>	199	232	283	311	339	363	393	453	478
Cash benefits	199	232	283	311	339	363	393	453	478
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including "employees deserted wives allowance", "occupational injuries allowance for child dependants", "domiciliary care allowance".

# Ireland

## C 2.7.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>1 087</b>	<b>1 204</b>	<b>1 294</b>	<b>1 422</b>	<b>1 488</b>	<b>1 466</b>	<b>1 439</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>529</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>420</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>396</b>
Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	160	201	235	240	208	230	203	196	220
Partial unemployment benefit <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	37	41	44	53	67	88	105	145	177
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>24</b>
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	24	27	30	35	32	30	24	29	24
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>109</b>
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	67	72	70	73	76	80	83	90	84
Other benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	10	10	10	11	9	10	11	26	25
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>1 061</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>909</b>
Cash benefits <sup>4</sup>	502	583	690	785	892	972	1 049	968	900
Benefits in kind	6	7	7	8	10	12	12	13	9

<sup>1</sup> Including partial unemployment benefits.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.


<sup>3</sup> Including placement services and job search assistance. These benefits amounted to 1.6 millions IEP in 1990; 1.4 millions IEP in 1991; 2 millions IEP in 1992; 2.3 millions IEP in 1993; 0.6 millions IEP in 1994; 0.3 millions IEP in 1995; 1.6 millions IEP in 1996; 16.3 millions IEP in 1997 and 15.6 millions IEP in 1998.

<sup>4</sup> Including Social Employment scheme.

# Ireland

## C 2.7.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	177	185	192	203	226	248	265	291	319
<b>Means-tested</b>	177	185	192	203	226	248	265	291	319
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	177	185	192	203	226	248	265	291	319
<b>Rent benefit</b>	177	185	192	203	226	248	265	291	319
Social Housing	177	184	191	203	226	247	265	290	318
Other rent benefit	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Ireland

## C 2.7.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>191</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	6	2	1	1	4	3	4	3	3
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>188</b>
Cash benefits	45	55	72	79	87	96	110	127	141
Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	31	36	39	39	42	45	46	47	47


*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

<sup>1</sup> *Consists of national fuel scheme and school meals.*

# Italy

## C 2.8.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(thousand millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>78 181</b>	<b>87 327</b>	<b>91 096</b>	<b>90 472</b>	<b>89 632</b>	<b>98 680</b>	<b>105 790</b>	<b>113 745</b>	<b>117 773</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>78 078</b>	<b>87 217</b>	<b>90 991</b>	<b>90 247</b>	<b>89 387</b>	<b>98 303</b>	<b>105 453</b>	<b>113 379</b>	<b>117 402</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>4 076</b>	<b>3 969</b>	<b>4 425</b>	<b>3 946</b>	<b>3 381</b>	<b>12 776</b>	<b>13 216</b>	<b>13 503</b>	<b>14 328</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>4 076</b>	<b>3 969</b>	<b>4 425</b>	<b>3 946</b>	<b>3 381</b>	<b>12 776</b>	<b>13 216</b>	<b>13 503</b>	<b>14 328</b>
Paid sick leave <sup>1</sup>	4 076	3 969	4 425	3 946	3 381	12 776	13 216	13 503	14 328
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>74 002</b>	<b>83 248</b>	<b>86 566</b>	<b>86 301</b>	<b>86 006</b>	<b>85 527</b>	<b>92 237</b>	<b>99 876</b>	<b>103 074</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>40 476</b>	<b>46 696</b>	<b>49 409</b>	<b>50 396</b>	<b>51 980</b>	<b>49 349</b>	<b>52 715</b>	<b>57 701</b>	<b>58 754</b>
Direct provision	40 476	46 696	49 409	50 396	51 980	49 349	52 715	57 701	58 754
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>33 526</b>	<b>36 552</b>	<b>37 157</b>	<b>35 905</b>	<b>34 026</b>	<b>36 178</b>	<b>39 522</b>	<b>42 175</b>	<b>44 320</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	12 941	13 585	13 123	11 750	9 772	9 670	10 588	11 650	12 833
Other direct provision	20 585	22 967	24 034	24 155	24 254	26 508	28 934	30 525	31 487
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>371</b>
Cash benefits	103	110	105	225	245	377	337	366	371
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.


<sup>1</sup> The paid sick leave benefits paid by employers are not included for the period 1990 - 1994.



# Italy

## C 2.8.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(thousand millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	23 073	24 134	26 071	28 224	29 953	29 832	32 457	32 119	31 114
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	11 147	11 955	12 661	12 251	12 852	21 155	23 827	23 347	23 065
<b>Cash benefits</b>	10 920	11 638	12 296	11 847	12 425	20 712	23 303	22 830	22 492
<b>Periodic</b>	10 791	11 490	12 118	11 675	12 216	20 494	23 066	22 587	22 248
Disability pension	10 791	11 490	12 118	11 675	12 216	11 804	14 250	14 185	13 191
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	8 690	8 816	8 402	9 057
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	129	148	178	172	209	218	237	243	244
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	129	148	178	172	209	218	237	243	244
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	227	317	365	404	427	443	524	517	573
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	3	2	3	13	8	3	3	7	20
Rehabilitation	224	315	362	391	419	440	521	510	553
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	11 926	12 179	13 410	15 973	17 101	8 677	8 630	8 772	8 049
Cash benefits <sup>2</sup>	11 053	11 207	12 382	14 973	16 095	7 733	7 632	7 814	7 090
Benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	873	972	1 028	1 000	1 006	944	998	958	959

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> See footnote number 2.


<sup>2</sup> Including care allowances which are not means-tested for the period 1990-1994.

<sup>3</sup> Including as from 1995 reduced prices, tariffs, fares, and so on in public transports granted to disabled people.

# Italy

## C 2.8.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(thousand millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	146 871	165 816	188 866	197 781	213 479	219 353	240 190	259 185	268 866
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	141 743	160 395	183 020	191 917	207 474	214 179	234 654	253 396	262 900
<b>Cash benefits</b>	141 737	160 387	183 013	191 906	207 467	214 170	234 644	253 386	262 894
<b>Periodic</b>	125 117	139 432	158 432	167 677	179 984	185 981	198 658	217 423	222 888
Old-age pension <sup>1,2</sup>	125 117	139 432	158 432	167 677	179 984	185 981	198 658	217 423	222 888
Anticipated old age pension <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	16 620	20 955	24 581	24 229	27 483	28 189	35 986	35 963	40 006
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>3</sup>	16 620	20 955	24 581	24 229	27 483	28 189	35 986	35 963	40 006
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	6	8	7	11	7	9	10	10	6
Accommodation	6	8	7	11	7	9	10	10	6
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	5 128	5 421	5 846	5 864	6 005	5 174	5 536	5 789	5 966
Cash benefits	3 224	3 263	3 557	3 445	3 443	3 499	3 533	3 697	3 790
Benefits in kind	1 904	2 158	2 289	2 419	2 562	1 675	2 003	2 092	2 176

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> "Anticipated old age pension" included in "Old-age pension".


<sup>2</sup> Including early retirement benefits for labour market reasons for the period 1990-1994 (see unemployment function).

<sup>3</sup> Including TFR ("trattamento di fine rapporto").

# Italy

## C 2.8.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(thousand millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	32 044	35 625	40 080	42 608	44 293	46 367	51 368	55 266	53 969
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	32 044	35 625	40 080	42 608	44 293	46 367	51 368	55 266	53 969
<b>Cash benefits</b>	32 044	35 625	40 080	42 608	44 293	46 367	51 368	55 266	53 969
<b>Periodic</b>	32 001	35 582	40 046	42 570	44 258	46 329	51 340	55 238	53 939
Survivors' pension	32 001	35 582	40 046	42 570	44 258	46 329	51 340	55 238	53 939
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	43	43	34	38	35	38	28	28	30
Death grant	43	43	34	38	35	38	28	28	30
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.  
Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

# Italy

## C 2.8.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(thousand millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>14 720</b>	<b>13 972</b>	<b>14 552</b>	<b>14 352</b>	<b>14 260</b>	<b>13 668</b>	<b>16 036</b>	<b>17 191</b>	<b>18 171</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>9 356</b>	<b>7 779</b>	<b>8 046</b>	<b>7 622</b>	<b>7 493</b>	<b>7 884</b>	<b>9 100</b>	<b>10 620</b>	<b>11 628</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>9 315</b>	<b>7 753</b>	<b>8 006</b>	<b>7 586</b>	<b>7 369</b>	<b>7 744</b>	<b>9 061</b>	<b>10 567</b>	<b>11 580</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>9 315</b>	<b>7 753</b>	<b>8 006</b>	<b>7 586</b>	<b>7 369</b>	<b>7 744</b>	<b>9 061</b>	<b>10 567</b>	<b>11 580</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	1 351	1 673	1 868	1 853	1 835	1 923	2 042	2 246	2 469
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	7 936	6 051	6 104	5 690	5 490	5 780	6 978	8 279	9 038
Other cash periodic benefits	28	29	34	43	44	41	41	42	73
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Birth grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>48</b>
Child day care	36	24	34	31	29	42	35	49	45
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	5	2	6	5	95	98	4	4	3
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>5 364</b>	<b>6 193</b>	<b>6 506</b>	<b>6 730</b>	<b>6 767</b>	<b>5 784</b>	<b>6 936</b>	<b>6 571</b>	<b>6 543</b>
Cash benefits	220	238	258	215	198	297	334	412	324
Benefits in kind	5 144	5 955	6 248	6 515	6 569	5 487	6 602	6 159	6 219


As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

# Italy

## C 2.8.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(thousand millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	5 132	5 839	7 090	8 937	9 084	14 905	14 580	14 040	13 816
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	5 132	5 839	7 090	8 937	9 084	14 905	14 580	14 040	13 816
<b>Cash benefits</b>	4 907	5 595	6 836	8 673	8 764	14 595	14 179	13 642	13 407
<b>Periodic</b>	4 907	5 595	6 836	8 673	8 764	14 595	14 179	13 642	13 407
Full unemployment benefit	2 817	3 102	3 570	4 677	5 763	6 141	6 399	6 732	7 162
Partial unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	2 090	2 493	3 266	3 996	3 001	2 478	1 863	1 633	1 339
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	5 976	5 917	5 277	4 906
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	225	244	254	264	320	310	401	398	409
Mobility and resettlement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	225	244	254	264	320	310	401	398	409
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> "Cassa Integrazione Guadagni".


<sup>2</sup> Included in "Old-age pension" of the Old-age function for the period 1990-1994.

<sup>3</sup> Employment offices "Uffici provinciali del lavoro e della massima occupazione".

# Italy

## C 2.8.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(thousand millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	49	52	51	52	53	137	154	137	105
<b>Means-tested</b>	49	52	51	52	53	137	154	137	105
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	49	52	51	52	53	137	154	137	105
<b>Rent benefit</b>	49	52	51	52	53	137	154	137	105
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other rent benefit	49	52	51	52	53	137	154	137	105
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.  
Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

# Italy

## C 2.8.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(thousand millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>491</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>491</b>
Cash benefits	59	57	71	94	103	118	102	70	75
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	247	331	403	416

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*


*As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.*

*Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.*

# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	19 662	21 854	23 963	27 382	28 291	30 619	34 184	35 281	36 016
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Paid sick leave	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>In-patient care</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct provision	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Out-patient care</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other direct provision	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:



# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>9 733</b>	<b>10 683</b>	<b>11 676</b>	<b>12 902</b>	<b>13 924</b>	<b>15 334</b>	<b>16 249</b>	<b>17 442</b>	<b>17 703</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Disability pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rehabilitation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>32 785</b>	<b>37 933</b>	<b>41 214</b>	<b>44 630</b>	<b>47 908</b>	<b>51 200</b>	<b>52 903</b>	<b>56 108</b>	<b>58 392</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Old-age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Anticipated old age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Partial pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>4 358</b>	<b>5 099</b>	<b>4 969</b>	<b>5 488</b>	<b>5 808</b>	<b>6 011</b>	<b>6 038</b>	<b>6 291</b>	<b>6 357</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Survivors' pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Death grant	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Funeral expenses	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>8 233</b>	<b>9 283</b>	<b>10 139</b>	<b>12 991</b>	<b>14 995</b>	<b>15 994</b>	<b>16 961</b>	<b>17 794</b>	<b>20 611</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Family or child allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Birth grant	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Child day care	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Home help	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>2 329</b>	<b>2 518</b>	<b>2 634</b>	<b>3 321</b>	<b>3 725</b>	<b>4 077</b>	<b>4 709</b>	<b>5 187</b>	<b>5 175</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Full unemployment benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Partial unemployment benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Redundancy compensation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mobility and resettlement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	139	153	168	183	206	166	169	364	475
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rent benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other rent benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefit to owner-occupiers	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	861	955	1 004	1 152	1 247	1 360	1 425	1 591	1 658
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Income support	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

# The Netherlands

## C 2.10.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>44 976</b>	<b>47 928</b>	<b>52 196</b>	<b>54 520</b>	<b>54 220</b>	<b>55 376</b>	<b>54 465</b>	<b>55 584</b>	<b>59 589</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>44 968</b>	<b>47 921</b>	<b>52 190</b>	<b>54 512</b>	<b>54 208</b>	<b>55 363</b>	<b>54 452</b>	<b>55 584</b>	<b>59 574</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>15 586</b>	<b>15 597</b>	<b>15 885</b>	<b>16 084</b>	<b>14 386</b>	<b>16 424</b>	<b>16 598</b>	<b>16 801</b>	<b>18 533</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>15 547</b>	<b>15 559</b>	<b>15 847</b>	<b>16 046</b>	<b>14 348</b>	<b>16 386</b>	<b>16 560</b>	<b>16 763</b>	<b>18 495</b>
Paid sick leave	14 024	14 078	14 132	14 298	12 528	12 945	12 922	13 067	14 677
Other cash periodic benefits	1 524	1 481	1 715	1 748	1 820	3 441	3 638	3 696	3 818
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>38</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>29 382</b>	<b>32 325</b>	<b>36 305</b>	<b>38 428</b>	<b>39 822</b>	<b>38 939</b>	<b>37 854</b>	<b>38 783</b>	<b>41 041</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>11 401</b>	<b>12 768</b>	<b>19 068</b>	<b>20 494</b>	<b>23 973</b>	<b>23 973</b>	<b>24 973</b>	<b>27 390</b>	<b>29 080</b>
Direct provision	3 052	3 482	9 010	9 782	12 902	23 973	24 973	27 390	29 080
Reimbursement	8 349	9 285	10 058	10 711	11 072	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>17 387</b>	<b>18 965</b>	<b>16 598</b>	<b>17 390</b>	<b>15 306</b>	<b>14 383</b>	<b>12 420</b>	<b>10 915</b>	<b>11 290</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products <sup>1</sup>	2 921	3 164	4 733	5 257	5 248	5 461	4 029	4 219	4 633
Other direct provision	0	0	0	0	0	8 922	8 391	6 696	6 657
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	14 465	15 801	11 865	12 133	10 058	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	594	592	639	545	543	583	461	478	671
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>
Cash benefits	8	7	6	8	12	13	13	0	15
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.


<sup>1</sup> As from 1996 the direct provision of pharmaceutical products is restricted to specific groups of the population whereas until 1995 the whole population was covered.



# The Netherlands

## C 2.10.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>26 213</b>	<b>27 694</b>	<b>28 731</b>	<b>28 938</b>	<b>29 437</b>	<b>24 485</b>	<b>24 093</b>	<b>24 488</b>	<b>24 689</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>25 762</b>	<b>27 218</b>	<b>28 217</b>	<b>28 543</b>	<b>28 971</b>	<b>24 025</b>	<b>23 568</b>	<b>23 988</b>	<b>24 104</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>24 902</b>	<b>26 277</b>	<b>27 292</b>	<b>27 673</b>	<b>27 680</b>	<b>22 850</b>	<b>22 305</b>	<b>22 469</b>	<b>22 562</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>24 899</b>	<b>26 275</b>	<b>27 289</b>	<b>27 671</b>	<b>27 678</b>	<b>22 848</b>	<b>22 303</b>	<b>22 469</b>	<b>22 562</b>
Disability pension	21 915	23 177	24 043	24 332	24 188	22 848	22 303	22 469	22 562
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	2 984	3 098	3 246	3 338	3 490	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>1 291</b>	<b>1 175</b>	<b>1 263</b>	<b>1 519</b>	<b>1 542</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation	860	941	926	870	1 291	1 175	1 263	1 519	1 423
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>585</b>
Cash benefits	450	477	513	395	467	460	474	450	452
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	50	133

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.  
Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

# The Netherlands

## C 2.10.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>50 998</b>	<b>53 589</b>	<b>56 714</b>	<b>58 986</b>	<b>59 756</b>	<b>62 984</b>	<b>66 461</b>	<b>70 965</b>	<b>74 894</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>50 979</b>	<b>53 565</b>	<b>56 695</b>	<b>58 965</b>	<b>59 738</b>	<b>62 984</b>	<b>66 461</b>	<b>70 965</b>	<b>69 453</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>48 128</b>	<b>50 593</b>	<b>53 605</b>	<b>55 795</b>	<b>56 512</b>	<b>59 625</b>	<b>63 157</b>	<b>66 237</b>	<b>69 453</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>48 128</b>	<b>50 593</b>	<b>53 605</b>	<b>55 795</b>	<b>56 512</b>	<b>59 625</b>	<b>63 157</b>	<b>66 237</b>	<b>69 453</b>
Old-age pension	43 896	45 943	48 442	50 334	50 988	50 980	54 709	57 607	61 956
Anticipated old age pension	4 232	4 651	5 162	5 461	5 524	8 645	8 448	8 630	7 497
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>2 851</b>	<b>2 972</b>	<b>3 091</b>	<b>3 170</b>	<b>3 226</b>	<b>3 359</b>	<b>3 304</b>	<b>4 728</b>	<b>0</b>
Accommodation	2 851	2 972	3 091	3 170	3 226	3 359	3 304	4 728	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5 441</b>
Cash benefits	19	24	19	21	18	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5 441


As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

# The Netherlands

## C 2.10.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	8 533	9 042	9 638	9 995	10 254	10 872	11 484	11 634	11 063
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	8 533	9 042	9 638	9 995	10 254	10 872	11 484	11 634	11 063
<b>Cash benefits</b>	8 533	9 042	9 638	9 995	10 254	10 872	11 484	11 634	11 063
<b>Periodic</b>	8 533	9 042	9 638	9 995	10 254	10 872	11 484	11 634	11 063
Survivors' pension	8 533	9 042	9 638	9 995	10 254	10 872	11 484	11 634	11 063
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

# The Netherlands

## C 2.10.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>8 947</b>	<b>9 073</b>	<b>8 910</b>	<b>9 049</b>	<b>9 221</b>	<b>8 902</b>	<b>8 748</b>	<b>9 402</b>	<b>9 393</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>7 753</b>	<b>8 115</b>	<b>8 471</b>	<b>8 671</b>	<b>8 837</b>	<b>8 902</b>	<b>8 748</b>	<b>9 402</b>	<b>9 393</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>6 266</b>	<b>6 524</b>	<b>6 850</b>	<b>6 909</b>	<b>7 050</b>	<b>6 513</b>	<b>6 386</b>	<b>6 242</b>	<b>6 321</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>6 266</b>	<b>6 524</b>	<b>6 850</b>	<b>6 909</b>	<b>7 050</b>	<b>6 513</b>	<b>6 386</b>	<b>6 242</b>	<b>6 321</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	6 092	6 377	6 737	6 811	6 911	6 513	6 386	6 242	6 321
Other cash periodic benefits	174	147	113	97	139	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Birth grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1 487</b>	<b>1 592</b>	<b>1 621</b>	<b>1 763</b>	<b>1 787</b>	<b>2 389</b>	<b>2 362</b>	<b>3 160</b>	<b>3 072</b>
Child day care	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	471	471	471	495
Home help	1 487	1 590	1 621	1 760	1 787	1 918	1 891	2 689	2 577
Other benefits in kind	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>1 194</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	1 194	957	439	377	385	0	0	0	0

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.  
Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

# The Netherlands

## C 2.10.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	13 278	13 964	14 977	17 128	19 523	19 295	19 767	18 203	15 192
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	5 849	6 848	7 842	9 957	11 837	11 896	12 092	10 893	8 963
<b>Cash benefits</b>	5 849	6 848	7 842	9 957	11 837	11 896	12 092	10 893	8 963
<b>Periodic</b>	5 849	6 848	7 842	9 957	11 837	11 896	12 092	10 893	8 963
Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	5 849	6 848	7 842	9 957	11 837	11 896	12 092	10 893	8 963
Partial unemployment benefit <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	7 429	7 116	7 135	7 171	7 687	7 399	7 675	7 310	6 229
Cash benefits	7 429	7 116	7 135	7 171	7 687	7 399	7 675	7 310	6 229
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.


<sup>1</sup> Including partial unemployment benefits.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

# The Netherlands

## C 2.10.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	1 760	1 926	1 920	1 932	1 931	2 678	2 802	3 071	3 385
<b>Means-tested</b>	1 760	1 926	1 920	1 932	1 931	2 678	2 802	3 071	3 385
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1 760	1 926	1 920	1 932	1 931	2 678	2 802	3 071	3 385
<b>Rent benefit</b>	1 760	1 926	1 920	1 932	1 931	2 096	2 311	2 672	3 069
Social Housing	1 678	1 846	1 845	1 867	1 870	2 096	2 311	2 672	3 069
Other rent benefit	82	80	75	66	61	0	0	0	0
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	582	491	399	316

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.  
Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

# The Netherlands

## C 2.10.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>4 434</b>	<b>4 683</b>	<b>4 719</b>	<b>4 465</b>	<b>4 635</b>	<b>9 898</b>	<b>9 598</b>	<b>9 912</b>	<b>10 793</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>4 434</b>	<b>4 683</b>	<b>4 719</b>	<b>4 465</b>	<b>4 635</b>	<b>9 898</b>	<b>9 598</b>	<b>9 912</b>	<b>10 793</b>
Cash benefits	4 434	4 683	4 719	4 465	4 635	3 575	3 476	3 808	4 057
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	6 323	6 122	6 104	6 736

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*


*As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.*

*Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.*

# Austria

## C 2.11.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	122 193	131 890	143 950	153 568	163 477	171 143	173 796	179 676	189 136
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	122 193	131 890	143 950	153 568	163 477	171 143	173 796	179 676	189 136
<b>Cash benefits</b>	22 001	24 070	25 884	26 411	27 548	27 646	26 560	25 448	26 426
<b>Periodic</b>	22 001	24 070	25 884	26 411	27 548	27 646	26 560	25 448	26 426
Paid sick leave	21 993	24 062	25 877	26 404	27 541	27 639	26 554	25 442	26 420
Other cash periodic benefits	8	8	7	7	7	7	6	6	6
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	100 192	107 820	118 066	127 157	135 929	143 497	147 236	154 228	162 710
<b>In-patient care</b>	56 759	60 632	65 089	69 351	73 627	78 205	80 436	82 569	85 618
Direct provision	56 759	60 632	65 089	69 351	73 627	78 205	80 436	82 569	85 618
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	40 861	44 441	49 943	54 333	58 565	61 257	63 128	67 918	73 006
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	10 169	11 179	12 473	13 702	14 845	15 635	16 603	20 480	23 205
Other direct provision	30 692	33 262	37 470	40 631	43 720	45 622	46 525	47 438	49 801
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	2 572	2 747	3 034	3 473	3 737	4 035	3 672	3 741	4 086
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



# Austria

## C 2.11.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>33 000</b>	<b>35 676</b>	<b>38 166</b>	<b>41 441</b>	<b>47 325</b>	<b>51 797</b>	<b>55 816</b>	<b>58 412</b>	<b>62 400</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>32 153</b>	<b>34 744</b>	<b>37 135</b>	<b>40 352</b>	<b>46 065</b>	<b>50 521</b>	<b>54 538</b>	<b>57 070</b>	<b>61 068</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>27 048</b>	<b>29 030</b>	<b>30 734</b>	<b>33 598</b>	<b>37 878</b>	<b>42 954</b>	<b>46 643</b>	<b>48 546</b>	<b>51 805</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>27 048</b>	<b>29 030</b>	<b>30 734</b>	<b>33 598</b>	<b>37 878</b>	<b>42 954</b>	<b>46 643</b>	<b>48 546</b>	<b>51 805</b>
Disability pension	24 810	26 666	28 100	29 520	29 688	30 027	30 148	30 063	31 046
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	67	2 095	6 159	9 970	12 263	14 412
Care allowance	2 112	2 229	2 480	3 779	5 926	6 517	6 272	5 970	6 097
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	126	135	154	232	169	251	253	250	250
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>5 105</b>	<b>5 714</b>	<b>6 401</b>	<b>6 754</b>	<b>8 187</b>	<b>7 567</b>	<b>7 895</b>	<b>8 524</b>	<b>9 263</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	5 105	5 714	6 401	6 754	8 187	7 567	7 895	8 524	9 263
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>1 031</b>	<b>1 089</b>	<b>1 260</b>	<b>1 276</b>	<b>1 278</b>	<b>1 342</b>	<b>1 332</b>
Cash benefits	847	932	1 031	1 089	1 260	1 276	1 278	1 342	1 332
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including expenditure for medical treatment after occupational accidents, rehabilitation and prevention of occupational accidents (less than 7 % of the total for the disability function).

# Austria

## C 2.11.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	180 514	195 175	207 670	224 103	240 988	252 679	263 038	266 702	273 671
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	177 217	191 483	203 495	219 458	235 910	247 660	258 193	261 810	268 884
<b>Cash benefits</b>	175 236	189 328	200 956	216 636	232 174	243 399	252 212	255 091	261 363
<b>Periodic</b>	175 215	189 306	200 933	216 615	232 151	243 379	252 193	255 074	261 347
Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>	143 670	156 646	167 502	179 028	188 269	197 484	204 808	206 995	211 585
Anticipated old age pension	18 136	18 813	19 329	19 794	21 989	23 432	25 519	26 876	28 203
Partial pension	0	0	0	2	61	134	193	219	202
Care allowance	7 633	7 923	8 085	11 692	15 683	16 134	15 457	14 810	15 200
Other cash periodic benefits	5 776	5 924	6 017	6 099	6 149	6 195	6 216	6 174	6 157
<b>Lump sum</b>	21	22	23	21	23	20	19	17	16
Other cash lump sum benefits	21	22	23	21	23	20	19	17	16
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1 981	2 155	2 539	2 822	3 736	4 261	5 981	6 719	7 521
Accommodation	1 426	1 567	1 911	2 171	3 058	3 590	5 322	5 989	6 790
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	555	588	628	651	678	671	659	730	731
<b>Means-tested</b>	3 297	3 692	4 175	4 645	5 078	5 019	4 845	4 892	4 787
Cash benefits	3 297	3 692	4 175	4 645	5 078	5 019	4 845	4 892	4 787
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Excluding benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see survivors function).

# Austria

## C 2.11.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions national currency)


 Eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>54 598</b>	<b>58 708</b>	<b>62 218</b>	<b>65 358</b>	<b>68 067</b>	<b>70 761</b>	<b>72 722</b>	<b>73 040</b>	<b>74 043</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>51 355</b>	<b>55 096</b>	<b>58 188</b>	<b>60 914</b>	<b>63 141</b>	<b>65 879</b>	<b>67 893</b>	<b>68 097</b>	<b>69 230</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>50 886</b>	<b>54 594</b>	<b>57 669</b>	<b>60 374</b>	<b>62 586</b>	<b>65 345</b>	<b>67 378</b>	<b>67 608</b>	<b>68 747</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>50 886</b>	<b>54 594</b>	<b>57 669</b>	<b>60 374</b>	<b>62 586</b>	<b>65 345</b>	<b>67 378</b>	<b>67 608</b>	<b>68 747</b>
Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>	50 886	54 594	57 669	60 374	62 586	65 345	67 378	67 608	68 747
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>483</b>
Funeral expenses	119	124	124	105	85	44	13	8	7
Other benefits in kind	350	378	395	435	470	490	502	481	476
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>3 243</b>	<b>3 612</b>	<b>4 030</b>	<b>4 444</b>	<b>4 926</b>	<b>4 882</b>	<b>4 829</b>	<b>4 943</b>	<b>4 813</b>
Cash benefits	3 243	3 612	4 030	4 444	4 926	4 882	4 829	4 943	4 813
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

# Austria

## C 2.11.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>49 128</b>	<b>52 557</b>	<b>60 955</b>	<b>67 400</b>	<b>78 732</b>	<b>75 979</b>	<b>75 953</b>	<b>73 702</b>	<b>72 489</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>48 415</b>	<b>51 747</b>	<b>60 131</b>	<b>66 195</b>	<b>77 494</b>	<b>74 588</b>	<b>74 301</b>	<b>72 099</b>	<b>70 885</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>41 274</b>	<b>43 780</b>	<b>51 078</b>	<b>56 239</b>	<b>66 556</b>	<b>63 205</b>	<b>62 148</b>	<b>59 027</b>	<b>57 154</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>40 049</b>	<b>42 522</b>	<b>49 741</b>	<b>54 902</b>	<b>65 226</b>	<b>61 921</b>	<b>60 672</b>	<b>58 633</b>	<b>57 057</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	2 822	3 215	3 661	3 923	4 048	4 088	4 116	3 990	4 063
Parental leave benefit	3 347	4 434	8 321	9 870	10 176	10 053	9 759	8 851	6 943
Family or child allowance	33 292	34 259	37 110	40 407	50 225	46 928	45 879	44 808	45 009
Other cash periodic benefits	588	614	649	702	777	852	918	984	1 042
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>1 225</b>	<b>1 258</b>	<b>1 337</b>	<b>1 337</b>	<b>1 330</b>	<b>1 284</b>	<b>1 476</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>97</b>
Birth grant <sup>1</sup>	1 225	1 258	1 337	1 337	1 330	1 284	1 476	394	97
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>7 141</b>	<b>7 967</b>	<b>9 053</b>	<b>9 956</b>	<b>10 938</b>	<b>11 383</b>	<b>12 153</b>	<b>13 072</b>	<b>13 731</b>
Child day care	4 670	5 339	6 107	6 843	7 310	7 807	8 237	8 881	9 244
Accommodation	1 737	1 793	2 006	2 224	2 663	2 528	2 785	2 972	3 104
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	734	835	940	889	965	1 048	1 131	1 219	1 383
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>1 205</b>	<b>1 238</b>	<b>1 391</b>	<b>1 652</b>	<b>1 603</b>	<b>1 604</b>
Cash benefits	713	810	824	1 205	1 238	1 391	1 652	1 603	1 604
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> The birth grant was cancelled in general as from 1997. The residual amount is for special cases.

# Austria

## C 2.11.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>21 441</b>	<b>25 724</b>	<b>27 293</b>	<b>33 485</b>	<b>35 325</b>	<b>37 215</b>	<b>39 712</b>	<b>38 679</b>	<b>39 558</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>17 290</b>	<b>20 638</b>	<b>22 253</b>	<b>27 283</b>	<b>28 098</b>	<b>29 566</b>	<b>31 641</b>	<b>30 237</b>	<b>30 293</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>12 878</b>	<b>15 071</b>	<b>17 454</b>	<b>21 830</b>	<b>21 758</b>	<b>22 923</b>	<b>23 885</b>	<b>20 523</b>	<b>20 175</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>11 954</b>	<b>14 068</b>	<b>15 592</b>	<b>18 727</b>	<b>19 014</b>	<b>18 914</b>	<b>19 398</b>	<b>17 477</b>	<b>17 262</b>
Full unemployment benefit	8 467	10 549	12 151	14 858	14 297	13 719	14 232	13 134	13 189
Partial unemployment benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	3 128	3 057	2 977	3 281	4 149	4 655	4 702	3 893	3 563
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	359	462	464	588	568	540	464	450	510
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>1 003</b>	<b>1 862</b>	<b>3 103</b>	<b>2 744</b>	<b>4 009</b>	<b>4 487</b>	<b>3 046</b>	<b>2 913</b>
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	924	1 003	1 862	3 103	2 744	4 009	4 487	3 046	2 913
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>4 412</b>	<b>5 567</b>	<b>4 799</b>	<b>5 453</b>	<b>6 340</b>	<b>6 643</b>	<b>7 756</b>	<b>9 714</b>	<b>10 118</b>
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	4 412	5 567	4 799	5 453	6 340	6 643	7 756	9 714	10 118
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>4 151</b>	<b>5 086</b>	<b>5 040</b>	<b>6 202</b>	<b>7 227</b>	<b>7 649</b>	<b>8 071</b>	<b>8 442</b>	<b>9 265</b>
Cash benefits	4 151	5 086	5 040	6 202	7 227	7 649	8 071	8 442	9 265
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> Including some direct subsidies to employers (in connection with labour market measures); less than 2 % of the total of the unemployment function.



# Austria

## C 2.11.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	5 975	6 361	7 674	8 585	8 743	7 715	8 244	7 699	7 939
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	1 882	2 312	2 789	2 757	3 233	2 489	3 211	2 993	2 991
<b>Cash benefits</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Periodic</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1 882	2 312	2 789	2 757	3 233	2 489	3 211	2 993	2 991
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	1 882	2 312	2 789	2 757	3 233	2 489	3 211	2 993	2 991
<b>Means-tested</b>	4 093	4 049	4 885	5 828	5 510	5 226	5 033	4 706	4 948
Cash benefits	940	960	1 248	1 394	1 824	1 381	1 221	1 313	1 419
Benefits in kind	3 153	3 089	3 637	4 434	3 686	3 845	3 812	3 393	3 529

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

# Portugal

## C 2.12.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>415 955</b>	<b>538 530</b>	<b>716 871</b>	<b>837 102</b>	<b>960 331</b>	<b>967 469</b>	<b>1 071 331</b>	<b>1 175 318</b>	<b>1 304 602</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>415 872</b>	<b>537 025</b>	<b>715 224</b>	<b>835 301</b>	<b>958 481</b>	<b>965 278</b>	<b>1 069 147</b>	<b>1 173 080</b>	<b>1 302 557</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>55 903</b>	<b>68 381</b>	<b>79 244</b>	<b>74 082</b>	<b>80 930</b>	<b>95 322</b>	<b>95 718</b>	<b>100 155</b>	<b>99 491</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>55 903</b>	<b>68 381</b>	<b>79 244</b>	<b>74 082</b>	<b>80 930</b>	<b>95 322</b>	<b>95 718</b>	<b>100 155</b>	<b>99 491</b>
Paid sick leave	55 182	67 537	78 319	73 119	79 917	94 280	94 700	99 092	98 444
Other cash periodic benefits	721	844	925	963	1 013	1 042	1 018	1 063	1 047
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>359 969</b>	<b>468 643</b>	<b>635 980</b>	<b>761 219</b>	<b>877 551</b>	<b>869 956</b>	<b>973 430</b>	<b>1 072 924</b>	<b>1 203 066</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>170 945</b>	<b>229 027</b>	<b>317 920</b>	<b>378 270</b>	<b>440 031</b>	<b>435 510</b>	<b>478 890</b>	<b>531 174</b>	<b>607 548</b>
Direct provision	169 549	226 953	313 916	373 894	434 649	430 188	474 827	526 539	601 932
Reimbursement	1 396	2 074	4 004	4 376	5 382	5 322	4 063	4 635	5 615
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>187 856</b>	<b>238 200</b>	<b>315 794</b>	<b>373 814</b>	<b>423 030</b>	<b>420 956</b>	<b>481 441</b>	<b>528 779</b>	<b>580 420</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	64 609	82 985	111 230	134 749	153 043	154 257	174 266	189 622	204 158
Other direct provision	95 863	124 862	169 550	199 615	228 995	226 919	266 115	296 897	323 846
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	3 556	4 490	5 409	6 445	6 158	6 736	5 747	6 184	10 140
Other reimbursement	23 827	25 863	29 605	33 005	34 835	33 044	35 313	36 077	42 276
Other benefits in kind	1 168	1 417	2 266	9 135	14 490	13 490	13 099	12 971	15 098
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>1 505</b>	<b>1 647</b>	<b>1 801</b>	<b>1 849</b>	<b>2 190</b>	<b>2 184</b>	<b>2 238</b>	<b>2 045</b>
Cash benefits	6	4	4	4	4	5	2	2	3
Benefits in kind	77	1 502	1 643	1 797	1 845	2 185	2 181	2 235	2 042



# Portugal

## C 2.12.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>227 738</b>	<b>268 012</b>	<b>313 699</b>	<b>362 681</b>	<b>415 750</b>	<b>380 859</b>	<b>411 722</b>	<b>454 653</b>	<b>495 868</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>212 783</b>	<b>250 246</b>	<b>293 428</b>	<b>340 746</b>	<b>390 912</b>	<b>353 429</b>	<b>382 206</b>	<b>423 623</b>	<b>462 286</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>202 801</b>	<b>238 685</b>	<b>280 020</b>	<b>324 790</b>	<b>372 352</b>	<b>331 473</b>	<b>355 965</b>	<b>394 501</b>	<b>432 108</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>202 777</b>	<b>238 672</b>	<b>280 002</b>	<b>324 777</b>	<b>372 332</b>	<b>331 450</b>	<b>355 940</b>	<b>394 491</b>	<b>432 089</b>
Disability pension <sup>1</sup>	195 904	229 426	268 746	311 760	357 924	315 525	338 322	376 020	412 014
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	6 323	8 656	10 518	11 965	13 075	14 283	15 563	16 262	17 718
Economic integration of the handicapped <sup>2</sup>	205	225	251	278	295	323	360	227	80
Other cash periodic benefits	344	365	487	774	1 038	1 318	1 694	1 982	2 276
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>19</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	24	13	18	13	20	23	25	10	19
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>9 982</b>	<b>11 560</b>	<b>13 408</b>	<b>15 956</b>	<b>18 561</b>	<b>21 955</b>	<b>26 241</b>	<b>29 122</b>	<b>30 177</b>
Accommodation	3 527	4 418	5 535	6 935	8 688	10 884	13 635	17 082	21 400
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	152	216	306	433	613	869	1 231	1 743	2 469
Rehabilitation <sup>2</sup>	5 343	5 865	6 393	7 291	7 825	8 614	9 618	7 270	2 960
Other benefits in kind	959	1 061	1 173	1 298	1 435	1 589	1 757	3 027	3 348
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>14 955</b>	<b>17 766</b>	<b>20 271</b>	<b>21 935</b>	<b>24 838</b>	<b>27 430</b>	<b>29 516</b>	<b>31 030</b>	<b>33 583</b>
Cash benefits	13 612	15 554	17 598	18 302	18 370	18 982	20 391	20 843	21 487
Benefits in kind	1 343	2 212	2 673	3 632	6 468	8 448	9 125	10 187	12 095


<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to disabled who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

<sup>2</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1997 - 1998.

# Portugal

## C 2.12.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>467 399</b>	<b>579 057</b>	<b>706 079</b>	<b>818 404</b>	<b>903 146</b>	<b>1 077 655</b>	<b>1 192 023</b>	<b>1 248 768</b>	<b>1 393 330</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>428 397</b>	<b>533 483</b>	<b>654 139</b>	<b>755 722</b>	<b>838 576</b>	<b>1 005 471</b>	<b>1 119 831</b>	<b>1 171 993</b>	<b>1 308 507</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>427 331</b>	<b>532 198</b>	<b>652 307</b>	<b>753 407</b>	<b>835 594</b>	<b>1 001 563</b>	<b>1 103 032</b>	<b>1 153 339</b>	<b>1 279 139</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>427 163</b>	<b>531 894</b>	<b>651 884</b>	<b>752 800</b>	<b>834 598</b>	<b>1 000 306</b>	<b>1 100 777</b>	<b>1 150 308</b>	<b>1 275 874</b>
Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>	421 255	526 077	641 120	739 050	816 810	978 747	1 077 236	1 123 139	1 247 748
Anticipated old age pension	5 565	5 631	10 509	13 571	17 445	21 119	22 998	26 352	27 515
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	344	186	256	179	343	440	542	816	611
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>2 255</b>	<b>3 031</b>	<b>3 266</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	168	304	423	608	996	1 257	2 255	3 031	3 266
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1 066</b>	<b>1 285</b>	<b>1 832</b>	<b>2 315</b>	<b>2 982</b>	<b>3 908</b>	<b>16 799</b>	<b>18 654</b>	<b>29 367</b>
Accommodation <sup>2</sup>	43	34	180	196	186	213	11 979	11 279	19 935
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	850	1 112	1 454	1 901	2 487	3 253	4 254	7 000	9 156
Other benefits in kind	173	139	198	218	309	443	566	375	276
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>39 002</b>	<b>45 574</b>	<b>51 940</b>	<b>62 683</b>	<b>64 570</b>	<b>72 184</b>	<b>72 192</b>	<b>76 775</b>	<b>84 824</b>
Cash benefits	27 789	29 791	33 312	37 387	37 758	38 494	40 148	39 819	40 148
Benefits in kind	11 213	15 783	18 628	25 295	26 812	33 690	32 044	36 956	44 675


<sup>1</sup> Excluding benefits to disabled and survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see disability and survivors functions).

<sup>2</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1990 - 1995.

# Portugal

## C 2.12.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>101 745</b>	<b>130 683</b>	<b>157 727</b>	<b>180 887</b>	<b>199 838</b>	<b>219 570</b>	<b>244 131</b>	<b>265 346</b>	<b>282 354</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>101 363</b>	<b>130 085</b>	<b>157 275</b>	<b>180 492</b>	<b>199 404</b>	<b>219 132</b>	<b>243 669</b>	<b>264 836</b>	<b>281 914</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>99 505</b>	<b>127 964</b>	<b>154 779</b>	<b>177 882</b>	<b>196 631</b>	<b>216 299</b>	<b>240 511</b>	<b>261 617</b>	<b>280 022</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>91 513</b>	<b>117 010</b>	<b>140 382</b>	<b>162 221</b>	<b>178 907</b>	<b>196 341</b>	<b>217 572</b>	<b>236 984</b>	<b>254 303</b>
Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>	91 393	116 945	140 293	162 159	178 809	196 230	217 474	236 810	254 200
Other cash periodic benefits	120	65	89	62	99	111	98	174	103
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>7 992</b>	<b>10 954</b>	<b>14 397</b>	<b>15 661</b>	<b>17 724</b>	<b>19 957</b>	<b>22 939</b>	<b>24 633</b>	<b>25 719</b>
Death grant	7 992	10 954	14 397	15 661	17 724	19 957	22 939	24 633	25 719
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1 858</b>	<b>2 121</b>	<b>2 496</b>	<b>2 609</b>	<b>2 773</b>	<b>2 833</b>	<b>3 157</b>	<b>3 218</b>	<b>1 892</b>
Funeral expenses	1 858	2 121	2 496	2 609	2 773	2 833	3 157	3 218	1 892
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>441</b>
Cash benefits	330	508	375	322	353	369	402	416	418
Benefits in kind	52	90	77	73	82	69	61	94	22

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

# Portugal

## C 2.12.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>95 243</b>	<b>120 027</b>	<b>134 662</b>	<b>149 639</b>	<b>153 871</b>	<b>167 545</b>	<b>173 641</b>	<b>188 054</b>	<b>206 290</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>69 941</b>	<b>86 660</b>	<b>96 318</b>	<b>103 264</b>	<b>104 674</b>	<b>111 569</b>	<b>116 873</b>	<b>127 968</b>	<b>138 248</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>67 671</b>	<b>84 206</b>	<b>93 446</b>	<b>100 090</b>	<b>101 408</b>	<b>108 191</b>	<b>112 657</b>	<b>120 718</b>	<b>131 499</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>64 489</b>	<b>80 556</b>	<b>89 495</b>	<b>95 865</b>	<b>97 278</b>	<b>103 888</b>	<b>108 293</b>	<b>117 757</b>	<b>130 937</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	6 698	9 042	10 109	11 204	11 911	14 072	15 648	16 960	18 637
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance <sup>1</sup>	44 613	56 482	63 066	67 392	68 930	73 349	75 796	83 324	88 831
Other cash periodic benefits	13 177	15 032	16 320	17 269	16 436	16 467	16 848	17 472	23 469
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>3 182</b>	<b>3 650</b>	<b>3 951</b>	<b>4 225</b>	<b>4 130</b>	<b>4 303</b>	<b>4 365</b>	<b>2 961</b>	<b>562</b>
Birth grant <sup>1</sup>	1 848	2 133	2 270	2 450	2 381	2 424	2 564	1 436	59
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>1</sup>	1 334	1 517	1 680	1 775	1 748	1 879	1 801	1 525	503
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>2 271</b>	<b>2 454</b>	<b>2 872</b>	<b>3 174</b>	<b>3 266</b>	<b>3 377</b>	<b>4 215</b>	<b>7 250</b>	<b>6 748</b>
Child day care <sup>2</sup>	225	199	219	208	239	270	824	2 198	1 601
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	879	467
Home help	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	550	680
Other benefits in kind	2 046	2 255	2 653	2 966	3 027	3 108	3 391	3 623	4 000
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>25 302</b>	<b>33 367</b>	<b>38 344</b>	<b>46 375</b>	<b>49 198</b>	<b>55 976</b>	<b>56 769</b>	<b>60 087</b>	<b>68 043</b>
Cash benefits	675	1 745	1 991	1 596	1 603	2 101	1 442	1 726	2 982
Benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	24 627	31 622	36 354	44 779	47 594	53 876	55 327	58 361	65 061


<sup>1</sup> Since 1997 (July), "family allowance for children and young people" replace: birth grant; family or child allowance; nursing mothers allowance and marriage subsidy.

<sup>2</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1990 - 1996.

# Portugal

## C 2.12.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>45 716</b>	<b>60 937</b>	<b>86 896</b>	<b>135 156</b>	<b>163 281</b>	<b>171 881</b>	<b>190 242</b>	<b>178 609</b>	<b>183 333</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>36 828</b>	<b>48 662</b>	<b>67 429</b>	<b>107 449</b>	<b>128 959</b>	<b>132 738</b>	<b>147 754</b>	<b>137 164</b>	<b>141 560</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>36 828</b>	<b>48 662</b>	<b>67 429</b>	<b>107 449</b>	<b>128 959</b>	<b>132 731</b>	<b>147 750</b>	<b>137 161</b>	<b>141 556</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>36 618</b>	<b>47 637</b>	<b>66 335</b>	<b>107 039</b>	<b>128 367</b>	<b>132 000</b>	<b>133 829</b>	<b>135 646</b>	<b>140 030</b>
Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	18 435	29 414	48 926	85 086	102 083	101 072	96 561	93 622	91 607
Partial unemployment benefit	114	56	64	172	111	52	27	22	23
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	11 154	12 278	13 095	16 366	20 178	25 575	30 607	37 563	42 962
Vocational training allowance	6 200	5 347	4 250	5 414	5 995	5 284	6 633	4 439	5 438
Other cash periodic benefits	714	542	0	0	1	17	1	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>1 024</b>	<b>1 095</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>13 921</b>	<b>1 515</b>	<b>1 526</b>
Vocational training allowance <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	13 111	0	0
Redundancy compensation	207	259	325	407	510	640	801	1 004	1 259
Other cash lump sum benefits	3	765	770	4	81	91	8	510	268
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	1	1
Vocational training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>8 888</b>	<b>12 275</b>	<b>19 467</b>	<b>27 707</b>	<b>34 322</b>	<b>39 143</b>	<b>42 488</b>	<b>41 445</b>	<b>41 773</b>
Cash benefits	8 888	12 275	19 414	27 653	34 267	39 078	42 285	41 080	41 581
Benefits in kind	0	0	53	54	56	65	203	365	192


<sup>1</sup> Including cash start-up incentives. For example these benefits amounted to 3 977 millions PTE in 1998.

<sup>2</sup> Type of benefit provided until 1996.

# Portugal

## C 2.12.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	664	567	589	587	664	738	747	698	677
<b>Means-tested</b>	664	567	589	587	664	738	747	698	677
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	664	567	589	587	664	738	747	698	677
<b>Rent benefit</b>	664	567	589	587	664	738	747	698	677
Social Housing	257	304	319	333	335	334	327	331	320
Other rent benefit	407	263	270	254	329	404	420	367	357
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Portugal

## C 2.12.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	4 653	8 090	10 862	12 604	13 416	15 614	20 205	31 848	59 803
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	1 275	1 501	2 473	3 018	3 664	4 931	6 931	11 356	8 841
<b>Cash benefits</b>	757	867	1 087	1 183	1 228	1 258	1 266	527	281
<b>Periodic</b>	757	867	1 087	1 183	1 228	1 258	1 266	527	281
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	757	867	1 087	1 183	1 228	1 258	1 266	527	281
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	519	634	1 386	1 835	2 436	3 673	5 665	10 829	8 559
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	367	576	903	1 417	2 223	3 487	5 471	10 620	8 330
Other benefits in kind	152	58	483	419	214	186	194	209	229
<b>Means-tested</b>	3 377	6 590	8 389	9 586	9 752	10 683	13 274	20 492	50 962
Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>	1 360	1 628	1 985	1 761	1 880	1 719	2 048	10 715	38 844
Benefits in kind	2 017	4 962	6 404	7 825	7 872	8 964	11 225	9 777	12 118


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

<sup>1</sup> New type of benefit provided as from July 1996 ("Rendimento minimo garantido").

# Finland

## C 2.13.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>36 123</b>	<b>38 641</b>	<b>37 204</b>	<b>35 371</b>	<b>34 868</b>	<b>36 529</b>	<b>38 423</b>	<b>39 695</b>	<b>41 281</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>36 123</b>	<b>38 641</b>	<b>37 204</b>	<b>35 371</b>	<b>34 868</b>	<b>36 529</b>	<b>38 420</b>	<b>39 687</b>	<b>41 272</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>7 949</b>	<b>8 248</b>	<b>7 659</b>	<b>6 953</b>	<b>6 809</b>	<b>7 143</b>	<b>7 259</b>	<b>7 485</b>	<b>7 941</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>7 949</b>	<b>8 248</b>	<b>7 659</b>	<b>6 953</b>	<b>6 809</b>	<b>7 143</b>	<b>7 259</b>	<b>7 485</b>	<b>7 941</b>
Paid sick leave	7 949	8 248	7 659	6 953	6 809	7 143	7 259	7 485	7 941
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>28 174</b>	<b>30 393</b>	<b>29 545</b>	<b>28 418</b>	<b>28 059</b>	<b>29 386</b>	<b>31 161</b>	<b>32 202</b>	<b>33 331</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>14 109</b>	<b>14 807</b>	<b>14 543</b>	<b>14 758</b>	<b>13 991</b>	<b>14 362</b>	<b>15 251</b>	<b>15 356</b>	<b>15 666</b>
Direct provision	13 870	14 545	14 274	14 494	13 715	14 083	14 978	15 068	15 396
Reimbursement	239	262	269	264	276	279	273	288	270
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>13 941</b>	<b>15 443</b>	<b>14 841</b>	<b>13 505</b>	<b>13 888</b>	<b>14 790</b>	<b>15 636</b>	<b>16 480</b>	<b>17 377</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other direct provision	9 335	10 284	9 427	8 862	9 159	9 742	10 129	10 554	11 196
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products <sup>2</sup>	1 833	2 126	2 177	2 236	2 460	2 707	3 002	3 143	3 359
Other reimbursement	2 773	3 033	3 237	2 407	2 269	2 341	2 505	2 783	2 822
Other benefits in kind	124	143	161	155	180	234	274	366	288
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	9
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> See footnote number 2


<sup>2</sup> Includes direct provision of pharmaceutical products.



# Finland

## C 2.13.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)


 Eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	19 691	22 090	24 031	25 035	25 580	26 121	26 439	26 548	26 162
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	17 167	19 454	21 317	22 327	22 941	23 449	22 352	22 455	22 498
<b>Cash benefits</b>	13 937	15 799	17 654	18 544	18 829	19 108	17 702	17 549	17 212
<b>Periodic</b>	13 937	15 799	17 654	18 544	18 829	19 108	17 702	17 549	17 212
Disability pension <sup>1</sup>	9 856	10 619	11 444	12 012	12 269	12 398	11 499	11 710	11 836
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	1 881	2 657	3 236	3 626	3 902	4 083	3 626	3 268	2 876
Care allowance	318	376	402	398	398	407	423	437	424
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	15	269	321	321	307	287	279	264
Other cash periodic benefits	1 882	2 132	2 303	2 187	1 939	1 913	1 867	1 855	1 812
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	3 230	3 655	3 663	3 783	4 112	4 341	4 650	4 906	5 286
Accommodation	896	966	927	944	892	801	780	789	763
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	507	583	577	684	763	843	951	1 016	1 110
Rehabilitation	1 313	1 482	1 486	1 534	1 654	1 775	1 705	1 662	1 851
Other benefits in kind	514	624	673	621	803	922	1 214	1 439	1 562
<b>Means-tested</b>	2 524	2 636	2 714	2 708	2 639	2 672	4 087	4 093	3 664
Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>	2 524	2 636	2 714	2 708	2 639	2 672	4 087	4 093	3 664
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Some disability pensions became means-tested as from 1996.

# Finland

## C 2.13.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>37 529</b>	<b>41 474</b>	<b>44 667</b>	<b>46 850</b>	<b>48 151</b>	<b>50 411</b>	<b>53 709</b>	<b>54 096</b>	<b>55 463</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>29 215</b>	<b>33 599</b>	<b>36 473</b>	<b>38 570</b>	<b>40 028</b>	<b>42 301</b>	<b>41 760</b>	<b>42 615</b>	<b>44 174</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>25 233</b>	<b>29 344</b>	<b>32 270</b>	<b>34 177</b>	<b>35 535</b>	<b>37 353</b>	<b>36 384</b>	<b>37 304</b>	<b>38 736</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>25 233</b>	<b>29 344</b>	<b>32 270</b>	<b>34 177</b>	<b>35 535</b>	<b>37 353</b>	<b>36 384</b>	<b>37 304</b>	<b>38 736</b>
Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>	23 266	27 158	29 835	31 374	32 603	34 234	32 247	33 963	35 199
Anticipated old age pension	1 190	1 434	1 689	1 982	2 148	2 304	2 384	2 549	2 733
Partial pension	11	22	37	63	137	193	226	253	322
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>	766	730	709	758	647	622	1 527	539	482
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>3 982</b>	<b>4 255</b>	<b>4 203</b>	<b>4 393</b>	<b>4 493</b>	<b>4 948</b>	<b>5 376</b>	<b>5 311</b>	<b>5 438</b>
Accommodation	2 431	2 611	2 530	2 671	2 667	2 865	2 888	2 701	2 727
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	1 275	1 328	1 295	1 334	1 342	1 505	1 769	1 569	1 686
Other benefits in kind	276	316	378	388	484	578	719	1 041	1 025
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>8 314</b>	<b>7 875</b>	<b>8 194</b>	<b>8 280</b>	<b>8 123</b>	<b>8 110</b>	<b>11 949</b>	<b>11 481</b>	<b>11 289</b>
Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>	8 314	7 875	8 194	8 280	8 123	8 110	11 949	11 481	11 289
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Some old age pensions became means-tested as from 1996.


<sup>2</sup> In 1996 some special pensions were paid out in one-time.



# Finland

## C 2.13.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>17 118</b>	<b>19 268</b>	<b>20 445</b>	<b>20 086</b>	<b>23 441</b>	<b>23 307</b>	<b>22 447</b>	<b>22 805</b>	<b>23 296</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>16 814</b>	<b>18 854</b>	<b>19 792</b>	<b>19 330</b>	<b>22 637</b>	<b>22 562</b>	<b>21 982</b>	<b>22 554</b>	<b>22 640</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>9 626</b>	<b>11 124</b>	<b>12 453</b>	<b>12 082</b>	<b>15 400</b>	<b>14 804</b>	<b>13 458</b>	<b>13 601</b>	<b>13 366</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>9 574</b>	<b>11 068</b>	<b>12 395</b>	<b>12 026</b>	<b>15 344</b>	<b>14 746</b>	<b>13 406</b>	<b>13 545</b>	<b>13 313</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	3 254	3 716	3 939	3 624	3 317	3 196	2 913	2 874	2 855
Parental leave benefit	1 930	2 236	2 559	2 473	2 470	2 308	1 576	1 803	1 590
Family or child allowance <sup>1</sup>	4 094	4 791	5 549	5 539	9 101	8 768	8 398	8 384	8 353
Other cash periodic benefits	296	325	348	390	456	474	519	484	515
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>53</b>
Birth grant	52	56	58	56	56	58	52	56	53
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>7 188</b>	<b>7 730</b>	<b>7 339</b>	<b>7 248</b>	<b>7 237</b>	<b>7 758</b>	<b>8 524</b>	<b>8 953</b>	<b>9 274</b>
Child day care	5 872	6 292	5 895	5 553	5 527	5 946	6 589	6 948	7 284
Accommodation	588	646	635	602	592	625	688	729	771
Home help	210	217	211	201	186	180	192	185	179
Other benefits in kind	518	575	598	892	932	1 007	1 055	1 091	1 040
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>656</b>
Cash benefits	304	414	653	756	804	745	465	245	639
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	17

<sup>1</sup> The level of child allowance was raised in 1994.

# Finland

## C 2.13.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	7 723	12 724	20 973	26 612	26 892	25 093	25 099	24 144	21 890
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	6 463	10 043	16 182	20 533	25 333	20 761	19 397	18 648	16 219
<b>Cash benefits</b>	5 299	8 717	14 597	18 969	23 536	19 217	17 484	16 616	14 259
<b>Periodic</b>	5 223	8 517	14 114	18 552	23 284	19 077	17 340	16 481	14 164
Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	2 231	5 698	10 897	15 177	19 988	15 704	13 897	12 665	10 064
Partial unemployment benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	139	213
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	2 244	2 121	2 002	2 024	2 121	2 189	2 022	2 305	2 672
Vocational training allowance	748	698	1 215	1 351	1 175	1 184	1 353	1 372	1 215
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	76	200	483	417	252	140	144	135	95
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	76	200	483	417	252	140	144	135	95
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1 164	1 326	1 585	1 564	1 797	1 544	1 913	2 032	1 960
Mobility and resettlement	43	26	16	4	6	7	8	10	10
Vocational training	703	778	1 040	1 026	1 217	937	1 283	1 381	1 202
Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	418	522	529	534	574	600	622	641	748
<b>Means-tested</b>	1 260	2 681	4 791	6 079	1 559	4 332	5 702	5 496	5 671
Cash benefits <sup>1,3</sup>	1 260	2 681	4 791	6 079	1 559	4 332	5 702	5 496	5 671
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Basic unemployment benefits were means-tested till 1993; they became non means-tested as from 1994.


<sup>2</sup> Consists of "placement services and job search assistance".

<sup>3</sup> A new benefit was introduced in 1994: "Labour market support".

# Finland

## C 2.13.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	957	1 280	1 862	1 900	2 444	2 623	2 299	2 169	2 615
<b>Means-tested</b>	957	1 280	1 862	1 900	2 444	2 623	2 299	2 169	2 615
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	957	1 280	1 862	1 900	2 444	2 623	2 299	2 169	2 615
<b>Rent benefit</b>	755	1 024	1 520	1 624	2 148	2 369	2 138	2 057	2 505
Social Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit	755	1 024	1 520	1 624	2 148	2 369	2 138	2 057	2 505
Benefit to owner-occupiers	202	256	342	276	296	254	161	112	110

# Finland

## C 2.13.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>2 387</b>	<b>3 142</b>	<b>3 571</b>	<b>3 457</b>	<b>3 516</b>	<b>3 658</b>	<b>4 220</b>	<b>4 407</b>	<b>3 990</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>1 277</b>	<b>1 702</b>	<b>1 875</b>	<b>1 419</b>	<b>1 167</b>	<b>1 119</b>	<b>1 264</b>	<b>1 311</b>	<b>1 375</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>45</b>
Income support	128	305	431	337	118	75	116	80	45
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1 149</b>	<b>1 397</b>	<b>1 444</b>	<b>1 082</b>	<b>1 049</b>	<b>1 044</b>	<b>1 148</b>	<b>1 231</b>	<b>1 330</b>
Accommodation	150	292	401	431	374	312	289	347	332
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	448	505	403	362	387	408	436	452	436
Other benefits in kind	551	600	640	289	288	324	423	432	562
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>1 110</b>	<b>1 440</b>	<b>1 696</b>	<b>2 038</b>	<b>2 349</b>	<b>2 539</b>	<b>2 956</b>	<b>3 096</b>	<b>2 615</b>
Cash benefits	1 110	1 440	1 696	2 038	2 349	2 539	2 956	3 096	2 615
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

# Sweden

## C 2.14.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	129 890	125 838	130 916	131 652	133 541	145 208
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	129 890	125 838	130 916	131 652	133 541	145 208
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	34 082	29 087	28 197	25 114	26 507	34 635
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	34 082	29 087	28 197	25 114	26 507	34 635
Paid sick leave	:	:	:	34 067	29 063	28 164	25 081	26 472	34 593
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	15	24	33	33	35	42
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	95 808	96 751	102 719	106 538	107 034	110 573
<b>In-patient care</b>	:	:	:	54 108 *	49 221 *	54 189 *	53 745 *	53 055 *	56 940 *
Direct provision <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	54 108 *	49 221 *	54 189 *	53 745 *	53 055 *	56 940 *
Reimbursement	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	:	:	:	39 737 *	45 422 *	46 700 *	50 973 *	52 091 *	49 737 *
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	9 517	11 034	12 408	13 517	13 564	12 623
Other direct provision <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	30 220 *	34 388 *	34 292 *	37 456 *	38 527 *	37 114 *
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other reimbursement	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	1 963	2 108	1 830	1 820	1 888	3 896
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between "In-patient care, direct provision" and "Out-patient care, other direct provision" is estimated.



# Sweden

## C 2.14.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	60 314	66 547	71 906	69 369	69 334	71 987
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	57 386	63 654	68 972	66 274	66 335	69 003
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	41 919	45 121	45 231	43 540	43 589	43 907
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	41 919	45 121	45 231	43 540	43 589	43 907
Disability pension	:	:	:	38 170	40 719	40 768	39 899	40 141	40 304
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	:	:	:	2 177	2 303	2 374	2 464	2 546	2 652
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	1 572	2 099	2 089	1 177	902	951
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup></b>	:	:	:	15 467 *	18 533 *	23 741 *	22 734 *	22 746 *	25 096 *
Accommodation <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	9 281 *	9 649 *	10 224 *	8 034 *	8 629 *	9 420 *
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	1 893 *	3 577 *	6 222 *	7 291 *	6 996 *	7 884 *
Rehabilitation	:	:	:	1 201	1 778	2 151	1 974	1 305	1 550
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	3 092 *	3 529 *	5 144 *	5 435 *	5 816 *	6 242 *
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	2 928	2 893	2 934	3 095	2 999	2 984
Cash benefits	:	:	:	2 745	2 740	2 770	2 840	2 785	2 772
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	183	153	164	255	214	212

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between "Accommodation", "Assistance in carrying out daily tasks" and "Other benefits in kind" is estimated, as well as the split of benefits in kind between old aged and disabled persons (see old age function).

# Sweden

## C 2.14.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	194 937	201 685	204 815	217 054	223 593	230 454
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	188 650	195 653	199 190	211 868	218 833	226 102
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	145 471	151 934	157 632	164 661	169 757	174 358
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	145 471	151 934	157 632	164 661	169 757	174 358
Old-age pension	:	:	:	142 957	149 370	155 262	162 951	168 692	173 772
Anticipated old age pension	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Partial pension	:	:	:	2 514	2 564	2 370	1 710	1 065	586
Care allowance	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup></b>	:	:	:	43 179 *	43 719 *	41 558 *	47 207 *	49 076 *	51 744 *
Accommodation <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	31 043 *	31 830 *	29 889 *	33 878 *	35 892 *	38 314 *
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	10 712 *	10 359 *	10 274 *	11 945 *	11 757 *	12 109 *
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	1 424 *	1 530 *	1 395 *	1 384 *	1 427 *	1 321 *
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	6 287	6 032	5 625	5 186	4 760	4 352
Cash benefits	:	:	:	6 287	6 032	5 625	5 186	4 760	4 352
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between "Accommodation", "Assistance in carrying out daily tasks" and "Other benefits in kind" is estimated, as well as the split of benefits in kind between old aged and disabled persons (see disability function).

# Sweden

## C 2.14.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	12 829	13 691	13 977	14 556	14 004	14 073
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	12 748	13 610	13 898	14 478	13 948	14 028
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	12 748	13 610	13 898	14 478	13 948	14 028
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	12 748	13 610	13 898	14 478	13 948	14 028
Survivors' pension	:	:	:	12 748	13 610	13 898	14 478	13 948	14 028
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Death grant	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	81	81	79	78	56	45
Cash benefits	:	:	:	81	81	79	78	56	45
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Sweden

## C 2.14.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	68 957	72 384	67 040	64 773	63 736	66 812
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	68 891	72 328	66 993	64 734	63 705	66 787
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	36 133	37 877	35 121	29 572	28 110	31 075
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	36 107	37 855	35 097	29 548	28 090	31 055
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	:	:	:	15 842	15 582	14 846	11 598	10 642	11 236
Parental leave benefit <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	0	1 755	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	:	:	:	17 319	17 313	16 961	14 579	14 425	16 830
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	2 946	3 205	3 290	3 371	3 023	2 989
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	26	22	24	24	20	20
Birth grant	:	:	:	26	22	24	24	20	20
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	32 758	34 451	31 872	35 162	35 595	35 712
Child day care <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	25 830 *	26 623 *	24 861 *	27 445 *	26 891 *	27 073 *
Accommodation	:	:	:	3 430	3 762	3 580	4 174	5 023	5 411
Home help	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	3 498 *	4 066 *	3 431 *	3 543 *	3 681 *	3 228 *
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	66	56	47	39	31	25
Cash benefits	:	:	:	66	56	47	39	31	25
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> Type of benefit provided only in 1994.

<sup>2</sup> The breakdown between "Child day care" and "Other benefits in kind" is estimated.

# Sweden

## C 2.14.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	66 850	67 671	65 238	62 098	62 241	57 802
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	66 850	67 671	65 238	62 098	62 241	57 802
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	58 996	58 661	55 569	53 955	55 722	50 417
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	55 708	57 407	54 610	52 817	54 457	49 803
Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	39 805	40 347	40 564	38 789	39 132	34 827
Partial unemployment benefit	:	:	:	171	77	45	0	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	681	2 203
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	15 732	16 983	14 001	14 028	14 644	12 773
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	3 288	1 254	959	1 138	1 265	614
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	:	:	:	3 288	1 254	959	1 138	1 265	614
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	7 854	9 010	9 669	8 143	6 519	7 385
Mobility and resettlement	:	:	:	62	78	205	232	265	308
Vocational training	:	:	:	5 341	6 359	6 502	4 953	3 665	4 267
Other benefits in kind <sup>2,3</sup>	:	:	:	2 451	2 573	2 962	2 958	2 589	2 810
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including cash start-up incentives. This benefit is generally paid for six months and usually with the same amount as full unemployment benefits. These benefits amounted to 594 millions SEK in 1993; 1240 millions SEK in 1994; 1254 millions SEK in 1995; 1183 millions SEK in 1996; 1366 millions SEK in 1997 and 1477 millions SEK in 1998.


<sup>2</sup> Including start-up benefits in kind. These benefits amounted to 26 millions SEK in 1993; 39 millions SEK in 1994; 63 millions SEK in 1995; 57 millions SEK in 1996; 62 millions SEK in 1997 and 60 millions SEK in 1998.

<sup>3</sup> Including placement services and job search assistance. These benefits amounted to 2 425 millions SEK in 1993; 2 534 millions SEK in 1994; 2 899 millions SEK in 1995; 2 901 millions SEK in 1996; 2 527 millions SEK in 1997 and 2 750 millions SEK in 1998.

# Sweden

## C 2.14.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	18 142	19 839	19 825	18 441	15 903	15 356
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	18 142	19 839	19 825	18 441	15 903	15 356
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	18 142	19 839	19 825	18 441	15 903	15 356
<b>Rent benefit</b>	:	:	:	18 142	19 839	19 825	18 441	15 903	15 356
Social Housing	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	18 142	19 839	19 825	18 441	15 903	15 356
Benefit to owner-occupiers <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:


<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to owner-occupiers.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

# Sweden

## C 2.14.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	18 954	18 287	17 893	18 203	18 998	18 632
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	9 375	7 159	6 225	5 476	5 818	6 371
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	1 620	785	443	327	275	313
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	1 620	785	443	327	275	313
Income support	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	1 620	785	443	327	275	313
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	7 755	6 374	5 782	5 149	5 543	6 058
Accommodation <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	485 *	630 *	706 *	773 *	848 *	937 *
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	1 188 *	1 619 *	1 522 *	1 472 *	2 041 *	2 127 *
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	6 082 *	4 125 *	3 554 *	2 904 *	2 654 *	2 994 *
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	9 579	11 128	11 668	12 727	13 180	12 261
Cash benefits	:	:	:	8 712	10 285	10 786	11 884	12 377	11 446
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	867	843	882	843	803	815

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between "Accommodation", "Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers" and "Other benefits in kind" is estimated.






# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>10 993</b>	<b>13 534</b>	<b>16 214</b>	<b>19 291</b>	<b>21 293</b>	<b>23 203</b>	<b>24 178</b>	<b>24 777</b>	<b>25 776</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>9 056</b>	<b>11 079</b>	<b>13 703</b>	<b>16 139</b>	<b>17 640</b>	<b>19 024</b>	<b>19 717</b>	<b>20 093</b>	<b>20 721</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>8 452</b>	<b>10 390</b>	<b>12 965</b>	<b>15 311</b>	<b>16 655</b>	<b>17 929</b>	<b>18 541</b>	<b>18 845</b>	<b>19 372</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>8 045</b>	<b>9 986</b>	<b>12 545</b>	<b>14 872</b>	<b>16 189</b>	<b>17 559</b>	<b>18 175</b>	<b>18 449</b>	<b>18 971</b>
Disability pension	5 991	7 402	8 328	9 495	10 140	10 442	9 942	9 639	9 511
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	1 083	1 412	4 051	5 267	5 964	7 036	8 064	8 749	9 354
Economic integration of the handicapped	74	94	71	84	80	76	165	58	102
Other cash periodic benefits	897	1 079	94	27	5	5	4	4	3
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>401</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Other cash lump sum benefits	407	404	420	439	467	369	366	394	400
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>1 095</b>	<b>1 176</b>	<b>1 248</b>	<b>1 349</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	7	6	5	5	4	4	4	3	4
Rehabilitation	8	10	7	9	8	8	16	6	10
Other benefits in kind	590	673	727	815	973	1 084	1 157	1 239	1 335
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>1 937</b>	<b>2 455</b>	<b>2 511</b>	<b>3 152</b>	<b>3 653</b>	<b>4 179</b>	<b>4 460</b>	<b>4 685</b>	<b>5 055</b>
Cash benefits	1 347	1 782	1 784	2 337	2 681	3 095	3 303	3 446	3 720
Benefits in kind	590	673	727	815	973	1 084	1 157	1 239	1 335

# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>49 910</b>	<b>56 681</b>	<b>62 750</b>	<b>67 065</b>	<b>70 198</b>	<b>73 466</b>	<b>79 043</b>	<b>85 677</b>	<b>88 405</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>46 602</b>	<b>52 798</b>	<b>57 755</b>	<b>61 709</b>	<b>64 565</b>	<b>67 710</b>	<b>73 254</b>	<b>79 817</b>	<b>82 533</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>45 658</b>	<b>51 724</b>	<b>56 592</b>	<b>60 405</b>	<b>63 010</b>	<b>65 976</b>	<b>71 403</b>	<b>77 836</b>	<b>80 397</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>43 061</b>	<b>48 774</b>	<b>53 230</b>	<b>56 781</b>	<b>59 139</b>	<b>61 920</b>	<b>66 963</b>	<b>72 689</b>	<b>75 194</b>
Old-age pension	43 058	48 772	53 228	56 778	59 136	61 917	66 958	72 687	75 192
Anticipated old age pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	3	2	2	3	3	3	5	2	2
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>2 597</b>	<b>2 950</b>	<b>3 362</b>	<b>3 625</b>	<b>3 871</b>	<b>4 056</b>	<b>4 440</b>	<b>5 146</b>	<b>5 202</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	2 597	2 950	3 362	3 625	3 871	4 056	4 440	5 146	5 202
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>1 163</b>	<b>1 304</b>	<b>1 556</b>	<b>1 734</b>	<b>1 851</b>	<b>1 981</b>	<b>2 136</b>
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	944	1 074	1 163	1 304	1 556	1 734	1 851	1 981	2 136
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>3 307</b>	<b>3 883</b>	<b>4 994</b>	<b>5 355</b>	<b>5 632</b>	<b>5 756</b>	<b>5 789</b>	<b>5 860</b>	<b>5 872</b>
Cash benefits	2 363	2 809	3 831	4 051	4 077	4 022	3 938	3 879	3 736
Benefits in kind	944	1 074	1 163	1 304	1 556	1 734	1 851	1 981	2 136

# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	4 917	5 688	6 172	6 604	7 083	7 461	7 985	8 703	8 732
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	4 565	5 166	5 797	6 219	6 525	6 850	7 419	8 156	8 196
<b>Cash benefits</b>	4 565	5 166	5 797	6 219	6 525	6 850	7 419	8 156	8 196
<b>Periodic</b>	4 285	4 840	5 425	5 818	6 096	6 401	6 931	7 606	7 640
Survivors' pension	4 233	4 793	5 379	5 776	6 061	6 366	6 930	7 604	7 638
Other cash periodic benefits	52	47	46	42	35	35	1	2	2
<b>Lump sum</b>	279	326	372	401	429	449	488	551	555
Death grant	276	314	360	388	416	436	478	537	542
Other cash lump sum benefits	3	12	12	13	13	13	10	14	13
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	352	522	375	384	557	610	566	547	536
Cash benefits	322	480	325	321	493	561	564	545	534
Benefits in kind	30	42	49	63	64	49	2	3	2

# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>10 905</b>	<b>12 393</b>	<b>15 864</b>	<b>17 322</b>	<b>16 168</b>	<b>17 247</b>	<b>18 197</b>	<b>18 608</b>	<b>19 104</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>7 364</b>	<b>8 285</b>	<b>9 044</b>	<b>9 665</b>	<b>10 007</b>	<b>10 545</b>	<b>11 094</b>	<b>11 478</b>	<b>12 015</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>5 528</b>	<b>6 203</b>	<b>6 798</b>	<b>7 206</b>	<b>7 151</b>	<b>7 388</b>	<b>7 717</b>	<b>7 896</b>	<b>8 166</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>5 528</b>	<b>6 203</b>	<b>6 798</b>	<b>7 206</b>	<b>7 151</b>	<b>7 388</b>	<b>7 717</b>	<b>7 896</b>	<b>8 166</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	526	565	627	644	515	508	526	556	610
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	4 766	5 382	5 887	6 271	6 337	6 559	6 862	7 340	7 556
Other cash periodic benefits	236	256	284	291	299	321	328	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Birth grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1 836</b>	<b>2 081</b>	<b>2 246</b>	<b>2 458</b>	<b>2 856</b>	<b>3 157</b>	<b>3 377</b>	<b>3 582</b>	<b>3 848</b>
Child day care	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Home help	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	1 836	2 081	2 246	2 458	2 856	3 157	3 377	3 582	3 848
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>3 540</b>	<b>4 108</b>	<b>6 819</b>	<b>7 658</b>	<b>6 161</b>	<b>6 702</b>	<b>7 103</b>	<b>7 130</b>	<b>7 089</b>
Cash benefits	3 161	3 691	4 621	5 186	5 741	6 282	6 705	6 746	6 711
Benefits in kind	379	417	2 198	2 472	420	419	398	385	378

# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>6 941</b>	<b>10 254</b>	<b>11 439</b>	<b>12 215</b>	<b>11 178</b>	<b>10 266</b>	<b>9 943</b>	<b>7 956</b>	<b>7 882</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>3 948</b>	<b>5 751</b>	<b>5 751</b>	<b>6 148</b>	<b>5 671</b>	<b>5 122</b>	<b>5 470</b>	<b>4 295</b>	<b>4 560</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>2 655</b>	<b>4 571</b>	<b>4 752</b>	<b>5 034</b>	<b>4 612</b>	<b>4 173</b>	<b>4 011</b>	<b>3 375</b>	<b>3 595</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>1 907</b>	<b>2 436</b>	<b>2 479</b>	<b>2 411</b>	<b>2 015</b>	<b>1 711</b>	<b>1 551</b>	<b>1 046</b>	<b>979</b>
Full unemployment benefit	899	1 642	1 801	1 690	1 331	1 131	947	490	489
Partial unemployment benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	916	733	634	687	655	555	583	545	481
Other cash periodic benefits	92	62	44	34	30	24	22	12	9
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>2 135</b>	<b>2 274</b>	<b>2 623</b>	<b>2 597</b>	<b>2 463</b>	<b>2 460</b>	<b>2 329</b>	<b>2 616</b>
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	747	2 135	2 274	2 623	2 597	2 463	2 460	2 329	2 616
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1 294</b>	<b>1 180</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>1 114</b>	<b>1 059</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>1 458</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>965</b>
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	938	750	649	713	685	581	611	569	502
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	355	430	350	401	374	367	847	351	463
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>2 992</b>	<b>4 504</b>	<b>5 688</b>	<b>6 068</b>	<b>5 507</b>	<b>5 144</b>	<b>4 473</b>	<b>3 661</b>	<b>3 322</b>
Cash benefits	2 968	4 477	5 659	6 035	5 468	5 101	4 427	3 612	3 268
Benefits in kind	24	27	29	33	39	44	47	50	54

<sup>1</sup> Consists of "placement services and job search assistance".

# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	7 226	7 281	9 684	11 377	12 429	13 302	14 105	13 884	13 835
<b>Means-tested</b>	7 226	7 281	9 684	11 377	12 429	13 302	14 105	13 884	13 835
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	7 226	7 281	9 684	11 377	12 429	13 302	14 105	13 884	13 835
<b>Rent benefit</b>	7 226	7 281	9 665	11 360	12 412	13 285	14 088	13 866	13 835
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other rent benefit	7 226	7 281	9 665	11 360	12 412	13 285	14 088	13 866	13 835
Benefit to owner-occupiers	:	:	18	17	17	18	18	18	:

# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>1 189</b>	<b>1 452</b>	<b>1 636</b>	<b>1 112</b>	<b>1 149</b>	<b>1 641</b>	<b>1 689</b>	<b>1 780</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>504</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>504</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	286	366	447	505	338	365	466	479	504
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>1 005</b>	<b>1 131</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>1 175</b>	<b>1 210</b>	<b>1 276</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	642	823	1 005	1 131	775	784	1 175	1 210	1 276

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified






# Iceland

## C 2.16.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	5 219	6 194	7 168	8 201	8 938	9 765	10 383	11 601	12 701
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	5 219	6 194	7 168	8 201	8 938	9 765	10 383	11 601	12 701
<b>Cash benefits</b>	3 285	3 991	4 660	5 408	6 075	6 785	7 222	7 840	8 625
<b>Periodic</b>	3 285	3 991	4 660	5 408	6 075	6 785	7 222	7 840	8 625
Disability pension <sup>1</sup>	3 285	3 991	4 660	5 408	6 075	6 785	7 071	7 702	8 468
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	151	138	157
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1 933	2 203	2 507	2 793	2 863	2 980	3 161	3 761	4 076
Accommodation	678	780	840	913	951	1 024	1 033	1 228	1 526
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	45	53	57	74	94	86	102	106	113
Rehabilitation	1 128	1 236	1 461	1 641	1 631	1 658	1 856	2 252	2 249
Other benefits in kind	83	134	149	165	187	213	171	176	187
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> See footnote number 2.

<sup>2</sup> These benefits are included under "disability pension" for the period 1990-1995.






# Iceland

## C 2.16.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>8 902</b>	<b>9 985</b>	<b>10 032</b>	<b>9 959</b>	<b>10 349</b>	<b>10 876</b>	<b>12 013</b>	<b>12 450</b>	<b>13 331</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>3 852</b>	<b>4 414</b>	<b>4 829</b>	<b>5 240</b>	<b>5 499</b>	<b>5 861</b>	<b>7 007</b>	<b>7 638</b>	<b>8 971</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>1 376</b>	<b>1 389</b>	<b>1 520</b>	<b>1 892</b>	<b>1 737</b>	<b>1 651</b>	<b>2 291</b>	<b>2 429</b>	<b>2 729</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>1 297</b>	<b>1 169</b>	<b>1 086</b>	<b>1 709</b>	<b>1 816</b>	<b>2 048</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth <sup>1</sup>	587	608	629	637	607	607	1 229	1 270	1 444
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	250	224	315	659	562	478	479	547	605
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>681</b>
Birth grant	539	558	576	595	568	565	582	612	681
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>2 476</b>	<b>3 025</b>	<b>3 309</b>	<b>3 348</b>	<b>3 763</b>	<b>4 211</b>	<b>4 716</b>	<b>5 209</b>	<b>6 242</b>
Child day care	1 848	2 298	2 499	2 449	2 715	3 034	3 419	3 730	4 421
Accommodation	296	343	375	383	470	526	643	796	970
Home help	26	30	39	43	40	45	50	32	50
Other benefits in kind	306	354	396	473	538	606	603	650	800
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>5 050</b>	<b>5 571</b>	<b>5 202</b>	<b>4 719</b>	<b>4 850</b>	<b>5 015</b>	<b>5 006</b>	<b>4 813</b>	<b>4 360</b>
Cash benefits	5 050	5 571	5 202	4 719	4 850	5 015	5 006	4 813	4 360
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes new benefits as from 1996.

# Iceland

## C 2.16.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>1 183</b>	<b>1 015</b>	<b>1 927</b>	<b>2 915</b>	<b>3 349</b>	<b>3 655</b>	<b>3 228</b>	<b>3 053</b>	<b>2 763</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>1 183</b>	<b>1 015</b>	<b>1 927</b>	<b>2 915</b>	<b>3 349</b>	<b>3 655</b>	<b>3 228</b>	<b>3 053</b>	<b>2 763</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>1 091</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>1 881</b>	<b>2 807</b>	<b>3 245</b>	<b>3 572</b>	<b>3 127</b>	<b>2 911</b>	<b>2 434</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>1 091</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>1 881</b>	<b>2 807</b>	<b>3 245</b>	<b>3 572</b>	<b>3 127</b>	<b>2 911</b>	<b>2 434</b>
Full unemployment benefit	1 084	973	1 879	2 645	2 806	3 243	2 923	2 773	2 272
Partial unemployment benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	8	4	2	162	439	330	204	138	162
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>329</b>
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind <sup>1,2</sup>	92	39	47	108	103	83	101	142	329
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> Including "placement services and job search assistance".

<sup>2</sup> Include a new benefit as from 1991.

# Iceland

## C 2.16.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	15	15	54	87	96	286	435	534	683
<b>Means-tested</b>	15	15	54	87	96	286	435	534	683
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	15	15	54	87	96	286	435	534	683
<b>Rent benefit</b>	15	15	54	87	96	286	435	534	683
Social Housing	15	15	54	87	96	70	121	201	264
Other rent benefit	0	0	0	0	0	215	314	333	419
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

);  
);

# Iceland

## C 2.16.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>1 535</b>	<b>1 798</b>	<b>1 639</b>	<b>2 134</b>	<b>2 258</b>	<b>2 387</b>	<b>2 404</b>	<b>2 423</b>	<b>2 389</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>1 276</b>	<b>1 134</b>	<b>1 423</b>	<b>1 367</b>	<b>1 402</b>	<b>1 356</b>	<b>1 308</b>	<b>1 435</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>155</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>155</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	218	443	331	340	274	257	188	187	155
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>1 083</b>	<b>1 093</b>	<b>1 145</b>	<b>1 167</b>	<b>1 121</b>	<b>1 280</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	495	541	497	659	661	659	618	539	580
Other benefits in kind	273	292	307	424	432	486	549	582	700
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>1 048</b>	<b>1 115</b>	<b>954</b>
Cash benefits	549	522	505	711	891	985	1 048	1 115	954
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

# Norway

## C 2.17.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)

	1990 p	1991 p	1992 p	1993 p	1994 p	1995 p	1996 p	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	54 183	58 827	60 063	62 106	61 966	65 393	73 173	86 984	98 367
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	54 183	58 827	60 063	62 106	61 966	65 393	73 173	86 984	98 367
<b>Cash benefits</b>	19 080	20 957	19 954	18 997	18 023	19 733	25 015	26 610	30 078
<b>Periodic</b>	19 008	20 896	19 899	18 926	17 942	19 677	24 977	26 543	29 956
Paid sick leave	19 008	20 896	19 899	18 926	17 942	19 677	24 977	26 543	29 956
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	71	61	55	72	81	56	38	67	122
Other cash lump sum benefits	71	61	55	72	81	56	38	67	122
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	35 103	37 870	40 109	43 108	43 944	45 661	48 159	60 374	68 289
<b>In-patient care</b>	20 795	20 422	21 082	23 267	23 615	24 245	25 473	30 936	36 178
Direct provision	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Out-patient care</b>	12 477	15 363	16 699	17 526	17 875	18 903	20 231	26 729	29 276
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other direct provision	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	1 831	2 085	2 328	2 315	2 453	2 512	2 455	2 709	2 834
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


The breakdown of 1998 data (and in some cases of 1997 data) has been revised by Norway compared to previous years.



# Norway

## C 2.17.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990 p	1991 p	1992 p	1993 p	1994 p	1995 p	1996 p	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>27 562</b>	<b>31 632</b>	<b>33 474</b>	<b>35 282</b>	<b>35 917</b>	<b>37 258</b>	<b>39 229</b>	<b>42 898</b>	<b>46 957</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>27 562</b>	<b>31 632</b>	<b>33 474</b>	<b>35 282</b>	<b>35 917</b>	<b>37 258</b>	<b>39 229</b>	<b>42 898</b>	<b>19 049</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>24 269</b>	<b>26 968</b>	<b>28 732</b>	<b>29 510</b>	<b>29 399</b>	<b>30 128</b>	<b>31 711</b>	<b>33 938</b>	<b>9 896</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>22 625</b>	<b>25 120</b>	<b>26 753</b>	<b>27 485</b>	<b>27 316</b>	<b>27 977</b>	<b>29 499</b>	<b>31 588</b>	<b>9 801</b>
Disability pension	17 344	18 969	19 749	20 294	20 646	21 709	23 069	24 765	88
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2 371
Economic integration of the handicapped	4 212	5 058	5 873	6 073	5 581	5 169	5 308	5 709	6 335
Other cash periodic benefits	1 068	1 094	1 131	1 118	1 089	1 098	1 122	1 114	1 007
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>1 644</b>	<b>1 848</b>	<b>1 979</b>	<b>2 025</b>	<b>2 084</b>	<b>2 152</b>	<b>2 212</b>	<b>2 351</b>	<b>96</b>
Care allowance	1 644	1 848	1 979	2 025	2 084	2 152	2 212	2 351	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>3 294</b>	<b>4 664</b>	<b>4 743</b>	<b>5 773</b>	<b>6 517</b>	<b>7 129</b>	<b>7 518</b>	<b>8 960</b>	<b>9 153</b>
Accommodation	9	4	13	16	20	22	22	591	638
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	329	1 248	1 030	1 646	2 457	2 885	2 361	2 574	2 242
Rehabilitation	2 454	2 879	3 120	3 449	3 521	3 656	4 628	5 276	5 561
Other benefits in kind	501	533	579	661	519	567	507	520	712
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27 908</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27 908
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

The breakdown of 1998 data (and in some cases of 1997 data) has been revised by Norway compared to previous years.

# Norway

## C 2.17.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

	1990 p	1991 p	1992 p	1993 p	1994 p	1995 p	1996 p	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>61 027</b>	<b>64 654</b>	<b>69 187</b>	<b>71 651</b>	<b>75 138</b>	<b>79 255</b>	<b>84 122</b>	<b>84 755</b>	<b>94 777</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>61 027</b>	<b>64 654</b>	<b>69 187</b>	<b>71 651</b>	<b>75 138</b>	<b>79 255</b>	<b>84 122</b>	<b>80 696</b>	<b>89 753</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>42 296</b>	<b>44 989</b>	<b>47 150</b>	<b>49 340</b>	<b>51 571</b>	<b>54 075</b>	<b>57 180</b>	<b>56 419</b>	<b>61 471</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>42 296</b>	<b>44 989</b>	<b>47 150</b>	<b>49 340</b>	<b>51 571</b>	<b>54 075</b>	<b>57 180</b>	<b>56 419</b>	<b>61 471</b>
Old-age pension	41 950	44 733	47 093	49 227	51 477	53 928	56 995	56 187	61 167
Anticipated old age pension	33	48	57	113	93	147	186	233	304
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>1</sup>	313	209	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>18 731</b>	<b>19 665</b>	<b>22 036</b>	<b>22 312</b>	<b>23 567</b>	<b>25 180</b>	<b>26 941</b>	<b>24 277</b>	<b>28 282</b>
Accommodation	18 730	19 663	22 034	22 309	23 394	24 935	26 427	15 284	17 697
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8 460	9 252
Other benefits in kind	2	2	2	2	173	245	515	533	1 332
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4 059</b>	<b>5 025</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4 059	5 025
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


The breakdown of 1998 data (and in some cases of 1997 data) has been revised by Norway compared to previous years.

<sup>1</sup> As from 1993 the extra holiday week benefits were no longer provided.

# Norway

## C 2.17.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions national currency)


	1990 p	1991 p	1992 p	1993 p	1994 p	1995 p	1996 p	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>3 252</b>	<b>3 327</b>	<b>3 439</b>	<b>3 593</b>	<b>3 671</b>	<b>3 732</b>	<b>3 848</b>	<b>3 972</b>	<b>4 127</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>3 252</b>	<b>3 327</b>	<b>3 439</b>	<b>3 593</b>	<b>3 671</b>	<b>3 732</b>	<b>3 848</b>	<b>3 972</b>	<b>467</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>3 053</b>	<b>3 133</b>	<b>3 246</b>	<b>3 399</b>	<b>3 477</b>	<b>3 540</b>	<b>3 655</b>	<b>3 774</b>	<b>249</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>3 045</b>	<b>3 124</b>	<b>3 237</b>	<b>3 389</b>	<b>3 468</b>	<b>3 531</b>	<b>3 644</b>	<b>3 763</b>	<b>249</b>
Survivors' pension	3 043	3 122	3 234	3 388	3 467	3 529	3 644	3 763	237
Other cash periodic benefits	2	2	2	2	1	2	0	0	12
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	9	9	10	9	9	9	11	12	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>218</b>
Funeral expenses	198	194	193	195	194	192	193	198	218
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3 660</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3 660
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

The breakdown of 1998 data (and in some cases of 1997 data) has been revised by Norway compared to previous years.

# Norway

## C 2.17.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)


	1990 p	1991 p	1992 p	1993 p	1994 p	1995 p	1996 p	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>20 163</b>	<b>24 007</b>	<b>27 315</b>	<b>29 486</b>	<b>31 996</b>	<b>33 622</b>	<b>35 956</b>	<b>37 401</b>	<b>40 236</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>20 163</b>	<b>24 007</b>	<b>27 315</b>	<b>29 486</b>	<b>31 996</b>	<b>33 622</b>	<b>35 956</b>	<b>34 808</b>	<b>37 160</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>13 781</b>	<b>16 053</b>	<b>18 008</b>	<b>18 947</b>	<b>20 348</b>	<b>20 970</b>	<b>22 152</b>	<b>20 464</b>	<b>21 806</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>13 194</b>	<b>15 385</b>	<b>17 158</b>	<b>18 138</b>	<b>19 462</b>	<b>20 002</b>	<b>21 058</b>	<b>19 894</b>	<b>21 130</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	2 292	2 927	3 342	3 920	5 071	5 463	5 715	6 097	6 182
Parental leave benefit	260	310	351	381	405	431	455	480	625
Family or child allowance	8 800	10 083	11 219	11 489	11 604	11 679	12 393	12 835	13 822
Other cash periodic benefits	1 842	2 065	2 247	2 348	2 382	2 430	2 494	482	501
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>1 094</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>676</b>
Birth grant	192	230	285	331	433	474	604	570	185
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	492
Other cash lump sum benefits	396	437	565	477	452	494	490	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>6 382</b>	<b>7 955</b>	<b>9 307</b>	<b>10 539</b>	<b>11 648</b>	<b>12 652</b>	<b>13 804</b>	<b>14 344</b>	<b>15 354</b>
Child day care	4 766	5 609	6 401	7 076	7 577	8 179	8 887	9 092	9 341
Accommodation	413	445	541	637	765	871	956	1 095	1 213
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	1 203	1 900	2 364	2 826	3 306	3 602	3 961	4 157	4 801
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2 593</b>	<b>3 076</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2 593	3 076
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

The breakdown of 1998 data (and in some cases of 1997 data) has been revised by Norway compared to previous years.

# Norway

## C 2.17.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

	1990 p	1991 p	1992 p	1993 p	1994 p	1995 p	1996 p	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	12 947	14 402	16 900	19 911	18 814	16 683	14 750	11 829	8 928
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	12 947	14 402	16 900	19 911	18 814	16 683	14 750	11 829	8 928
<b>Cash benefits</b>	7 811	8 545	10 649	11 854	10 918	10 014	8 975	7 443	5 432
<b>Periodic</b>	7 811	8 545	10 649	11 854	10 918	10 014	8 975	7 443	5 432
Full unemployment benefit	7 811	8 545	10 629	11 852	10 916	10 004	8 936	7 331	5 268
Partial unemployment benefit	0	0	21	2	2	10	38	112	164
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	5 135	5 857	6 250	8 058	7 896	6 670	5 775	4 386	3 496
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Vocational training	2 871	3 144	3 223	3 739	3 981	3 203	2 812	2 094	1 554
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	2 264	2 713	3 027	4 319	3 916	3 467	2 964	2 292	1 939
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


The breakdown of 1998 data (and in some cases of 1997 data) has been revised by Norway compared to previous years.

<sup>1</sup> Including "placement services and job-search assistance".

# Norway

## C 2.17.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990 p	1991 p	1992 p	1993 p	1994 p	1995 p	1996 p	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	1 113	1 324	1 544	1 564	1 483	1 823	2 099	1 824	2 223
<b>Means-tested</b>	1 113	1 324	1 544	1 564	1 483	1 823	2 099	1 824	2 223
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1 113	1 324	1 544	1 564	1 483	1 823	2 099	1 824	2 223
<b>Rent benefit</b>	334	484	513	576	785	735	770	115	293
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other rent benefit	334	484	513	576	785	735	770	115	293
Benefit to owner-occupiers	779	840	1 031	988	697	1 089	1 329	1 709	1 930


The breakdown of 1998 data (and in some cases of 1997 data) has been revised by Norway compared to previous years.

})

# Norway

## C 2.17.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990 p	1991 p	1992 p	1993 p	1994 p	1995 p	1996 p	1997 p	1998 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>6 630</b>	<b>7 976</b>	<b>8 544</b>	<b>8 697</b>	<b>9 513</b>	<b>9 325</b>	<b>7 527</b>	<b>7 399</b>	<b>7 724</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>3 047</b>	<b>4 525</b>	<b>5 101</b>	<b>5 051</b>	<b>5 487</b>	<b>5 217</b>	<b>3 595</b>	<b>3 451</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>0</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	497	539	574	385	242	206	227	187	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>2 550</b>	<b>3 986</b>	<b>4 527</b>	<b>4 666</b>	<b>5 245</b>	<b>5 012</b>	<b>3 369</b>	<b>3 264</b>	<b>0</b>
Accommodation	1 859	1 854	2 156	2 313	2 746	2 331	384	176	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	691	952	1 051	1 127	1 200	1 287	1 462	1 522	0
Other benefits in kind	:	1 180	1 320	1 226	1 299	1 394	1 523	1 566	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>3 583</b>	<b>3 451</b>	<b>3 443</b>	<b>3 646</b>	<b>4 026</b>	<b>4 107</b>	<b>3 932</b>	<b>3 948</b>	<b>7 724</b>
Cash benefits	3 583	3 451	3 443	3 646	4 026	4 107	3 932	3 948	3 863
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3 861


*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

*The breakdown of 1998 data (and in some cases of 1997 data) has been revised by Norway compared to previous years.*

# Switzerland

## C 2.18.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>15 904</b>	<b>17 886</b>	<b>19 371</b>	<b>19 664</b>	<b>19 693</b>	<b>20 029</b>	<b>20 902</b>	<b>21 877</b>	<b>23 011</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>15 646</b>	<b>17 610</b>	<b>18 991</b>	<b>19 182</b>	<b>19 207</b>	<b>19 499</b>	<b>20 482</b>	<b>21 462</b>	<b>22 518</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>2 739</b>	<b>3 058</b>	<b>3 186</b>	<b>3 242</b>	<b>3 238</b>	<b>3 230</b>	<b>3 275</b>	<b>3 424</b>	<b>3 556</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>2 736</b>	<b>3 056</b>	<b>3 183</b>	<b>3 238</b>	<b>3 235</b>	<b>3 227</b>	<b>3 272</b>	<b>3 421</b>	<b>3 553</b>
Paid sick leave	2 736	3 056	3 183	3 238	3 235	3 227	3 272	3 421	3 553
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	2	3	3	4	3	3	3	3	4
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>12 908</b>	<b>14 552</b>	<b>15 805</b>	<b>15 940</b>	<b>15 969</b>	<b>16 269</b>	<b>17 207</b>	<b>18 038</b>	<b>18 962</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>7 601</b>	<b>8 603</b>	<b>9 073</b>	<b>8 841</b>	<b>8 812</b>	<b>8 662</b>	<b>9 018</b>	<b>9 215</b>	<b>9 581</b>
Direct provision	7 601	8 603	9 072	8 841	8 811	8 661	9 017	9 215	9 581
Reimbursement	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>5 173</b>	<b>5 712</b>	<b>6 497</b>	<b>6 861</b>	<b>6 926</b>	<b>7 331</b>	<b>7 814</b>	<b>8 195</b>	<b>8 384</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	1 306	1 507	1 807	1 808	1 807	1 958	2 058	2 179	2 359
Other direct provision	3 866	4 205	4 690	5 053	5 119	5 373	5 756	6 017	6 026
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	134	237	235	238	231	276	376	628	996
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>493</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	257	275	380	482	486	529	420	415	493



# Switzerland

## C 2.18.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>5 826</b>	<b>6 551</b>	<b>7 469</b>	<b>8 316</b>	<b>9 074</b>	<b>9 796</b>	<b>10 457</b>	<b>11 170</b>	<b>11 684</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>5 436</b>	<b>6 036</b>	<b>6 924</b>	<b>7 729</b>	<b>8 409</b>	<b>9 125</b>	<b>9 786</b>	<b>10 410</b>	<b>10 882</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>4 273</b>	<b>4 753</b>	<b>5 398</b>	<b>5 988</b>	<b>6 564</b>	<b>7 158</b>	<b>7 618</b>	<b>8 129</b>	<b>8 509</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>3 898</b>	<b>4 279</b>	<b>4 817</b>	<b>5 365</b>	<b>5 898</b>	<b>6 345</b>	<b>6 708</b>	<b>7 128</b>	<b>7 552</b>
Disability pension	3 813	4 189	4 712	5 245	5 780	6 219	6 575	6 987	7 408
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	82	86	102	116	115	121	124	131	133
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	3	4	4	4	3	5	9	10	11
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>1 001</b>	<b>957</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	375	474	581	623	667	813	910	1 001	957
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1 162</b>	<b>1 283</b>	<b>1 527</b>	<b>1 741</b>	<b>1 845</b>	<b>1 967</b>	<b>2 168</b>	<b>2 280</b>	<b>2 373</b>
Accommodation	588	610	753	805	858	917	1 056	1 113	1 186
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation	443	528	612	738	771	810	856	899	914
Other benefits in kind	132	145	162	198	216	241	256	269	274
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>802</b>
Cash benefits	294	401	432	469	544	565	563	649	699
Benefits in kind	96	115	113	118	121	106	109	111	103

# Switzerland

## C 2.18.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>26 308</b>	<b>29 258</b>	<b>32 253</b>	<b>34 724</b>	<b>35 961</b>	<b>38 709</b>	<b>40 093</b>	<b>41 886</b>	<b>42 686</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>25 187</b>	<b>27 850</b>	<b>30 749</b>	<b>33 226</b>	<b>34 386</b>	<b>37 176</b>	<b>38 818</b>	<b>40 542</b>	<b>41 343</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>25 012</b>	<b>27 649</b>	<b>30 535</b>	<b>33 043</b>	<b>34 189</b>	<b>36 966</b>	<b>38 643</b>	<b>40 369</b>	<b>41 199</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>22 054</b>	<b>23 979</b>	<b>26 068</b>	<b>28 405</b>	<b>29 359</b>	<b>31 124</b>	<b>32 174</b>	<b>33 545</b>	<b>34 980</b>
Old-age pension	21 888	23 805	25 865	28 122	29 057	30 814	31 850	33 204	34 636
Anticipated old age pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	166	174	203	283	302	310	324	340	344
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>2 958</b>	<b>3 670</b>	<b>4 467</b>	<b>4 638</b>	<b>4 830</b>	<b>5 842</b>	<b>6 469</b>	<b>6 824</b>	<b>6 219</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	2 958	3 670	4 467	4 638	4 830	5 842	6 469	6 824	6 219
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>144</b>
Accommodation	139	163	173	133	143	153	116	108	81
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	35	38	40	50	53	57	59	66	63
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>1 122</b>	<b>1 408</b>	<b>1 505</b>	<b>1 498</b>	<b>1 576</b>	<b>1 533</b>	<b>1 275</b>	<b>1 344</b>	<b>1 343</b>
Cash benefits	1 069	1 347	1 447	1 442	1 519	1 491	1 241	1 313	1 315
Benefits in kind	53	61	58	55	56	41	34	31	29

# Switzerland

## C 2.18.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>3 544</b>	<b>3 911</b>	<b>4 344</b>	<b>4 555</b>	<b>4 681</b>	<b>5 049</b>	<b>5 287</b>	<b>5 449</b>	<b>5 471</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>3 544</b>	<b>3 911</b>	<b>4 344</b>	<b>4 555</b>	<b>4 681</b>	<b>5 049</b>	<b>5 287</b>	<b>5 449</b>	<b>5 471</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>3 544</b>	<b>3 910</b>	<b>4 344</b>	<b>4 555</b>	<b>4 680</b>	<b>5 048</b>	<b>5 286</b>	<b>5 448</b>	<b>5 471</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>2 764</b>	<b>2 953</b>	<b>3 191</b>	<b>3 378</b>	<b>3 483</b>	<b>3 639</b>	<b>3 755</b>	<b>3 859</b>	<b>4 055</b>
Survivors' pension	2 764	2 953	3 191	3 378	3 481	3 638	3 754	3 857	4 053
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	2	2
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>1 153</b>	<b>1 177</b>	<b>1 197</b>	<b>1 409</b>	<b>1 531</b>	<b>1 589</b>	<b>1 416</b>
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	780	957	1 153	1 177	1 197	1 409	1 531	1 589	1 416
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Switzerland

## C 2.18.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	3 687	3 951	4 223	4 577	4 681	4 722	4 920	5 060	5 083
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	3 636	3 898	4 178	4 538	4 649	4 701	4 905	5 052	5 076
<b>Cash benefits</b>	3 231 *	3 439 *	3 672 *	4 012 *	4 148 *	4 193 *	4 366 *	4 529 *	4 579 *
<b>Periodic</b>	3 231 *	3 439 *	3 672 *	4 012 *	4 148 *	4 193 *	4 366 *	4 529 *	4 579 *
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	306 *	338 *	354 *	362 *	363 *	361 *	358 *	361 *	359 *
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	2 925 *	3 101 *	3 318 *	3 650 *	3 785 *	3 832 *	4 008 *	4 168 *	4 220 *
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Birth grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	405	459	506	526	501	508	539	524	497
Child day care <sup>1</sup>	203 *	229 *	253 *	263 *	251 *	254 *	269 *	262 *	249 *
Accommodation <sup>1</sup>	203 *	229 *	253 *	263 *	251 *	254 *	269 *	262 *	249 *
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	51	53	45	39	32	22	15	8	7
Cash benefits	27	27	23	20	16	10	7	4	4
Benefits in kind	24	26	22	20	16	11	8	4	3

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between "Child day care" and "Accommodation" is estimated.

# Switzerland

## C 2.18.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>1 242</b>	<b>3 213</b>	<b>5 470</b>	<b>5 233</b>	<b>4 685</b>	<b>5 388</b>	<b>6 581</b>	<b>5 420</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>1 123</b>	<b>3 040</b>	<b>5 196</b>	<b>4 899</b>	<b>4 295</b>	<b>5 111</b>	<b>6 329</b>	<b>5 082</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>1 105</b>	<b>2 993</b>	<b>5 073</b>	<b>4 606</b>	<b>3 831</b>	<b>4 596</b>	<b>5 629</b>	<b>4 520</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>1 101</b>	<b>2 985</b>	<b>5 059</b>	<b>4 577</b>	<b>3 798</b>	<b>4 571</b>	<b>5 594</b>	<b>4 473</b>
Full unemployment benefit	308	788	2 306	4 115	3 986	3 403	3 731	4 386	3 859
Partial unemployment benefit	44	285	621	878	530	332	372	217	119
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	401	921	432
Other cash periodic benefits	11	28	58	66	61	64	68	70	64
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>47</b>
Vocational training allowance	3	3	8	14	29	33	26	36	46
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>562</b>
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	1	2	3	4	3	4	5
Vocational training	8	12	38	93	142	162	180	258	231
Other benefits in kind	6	6	8	27	148	298	331	437	327
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>338</b>
Cash benefits	21	27	56	112	152	182	137	111	165
Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	70	91	118	163	183	208	140	142	173

<sup>1</sup> Consists of "placement services and job search assistance".

# Switzerland

## C 2.18.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	359	364	456	506	531	557	604	660	737
<b>Means-tested</b>	359	364	456	506	531	557	604	660	737
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	359	364	456	506	531	557	604	660	737
<b>Rent benefit</b>	359	364	456	506	531	557	604	660	737
Social Housing	142	106	144	156	166	170	246	259	299
Other rent benefit	217	258	312	351	366	387	358	401	438
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Switzerland

## C 2.18.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Social benefits</b>	1 238	1 637	1 810	2 120	2 228	2 250	2 399	2 632	2 711
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	47	57	96	107	88	118	117	123	124
<b>Cash benefits</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Periodic</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	47	57	96	107	88	118	117	123	124
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	47	57	96	107	88	118	117	123	124
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	1 192	1 580	1 714	2 013	2 140	2 132	2 281	2 509	2 587
Cash benefits	934	1 251	1 350	1 608	1 727	1 704	1 835	2 027	2 081
Benefits in kind	258	328	364	405	413	428	446	482	506

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*





**D. Receipts (1990-1998)**

## Classification of receipts of social protection schemes by type

### 1 Social contributions

#### 11 Employers' social contributions

- 111 Actual employers' social contributions
- 112 Imputed employers' social contributions

#### 12 Social contributions paid by the protected persons

- 121 Employees
- 122 Self-employed persons
- 123 Pensioners and other persons

#### 13 Re-routed social contributions between schemes <sup>1,2</sup>

### 2 General government contributions

- 21 Earmarked taxes
- 22 General revenue

### 3 Transfers to other schemes <sup>1,2</sup>

### 4 Other receipts

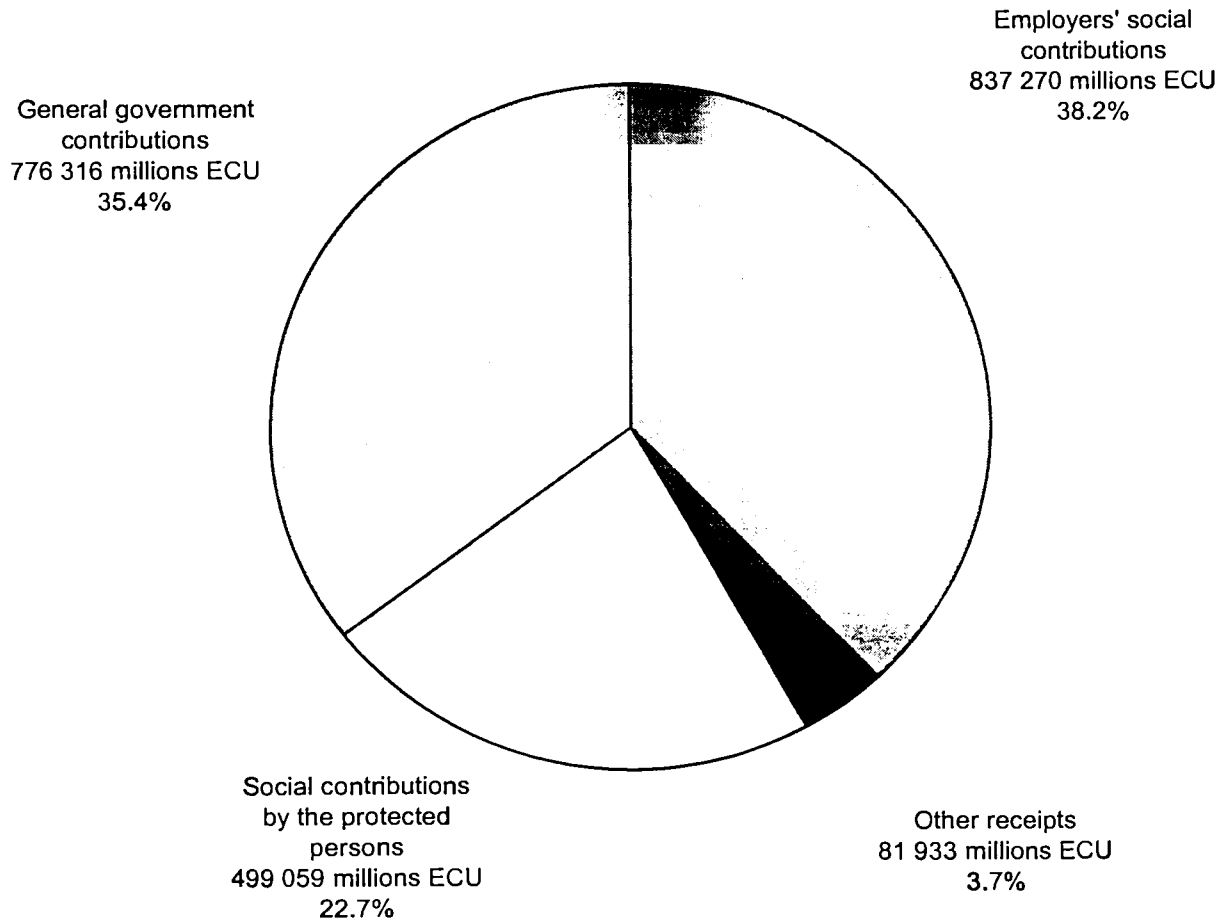
- 41 Property income <sup>1</sup>
- 42 Other <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not available in this publication.

<sup>2</sup> In order to obtain national values, transactions between schemes are consolidated. As a consequence the values for "transfers between schemes" and "re-routed social contributions between schemes" are not included in the calculation of aggregate values.


## Social protection receipts by type (1998, EU-15)

Millions ECU and as a % of total receipts



## D 1.1 Total social protection receipts

(millions ECU)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	1 764 790	1 851 329	1 908 039	2 021 629	2 108 504 *	2 194 579 *
EUR-11	1 084 668	1 226 741	1 330 060	1 393 614	1 453 368	1 514 528	1 597 189	1 619 537 *	1 671 360 *
EUR-12	1 099 966	1 243 054	1 347 082	1 412 014	1 473 002	1 536 031	1 620 642	1 645 519 *	1 698 404 *
B	44 250	46 658	51 780	56 587	62 957	61 709	65 331	64 811 *	67 505 *
DK	33 285	35 098	37 393	41 183	47 704	49 976	51 238	51 585	53 181
D	320 168	397 477	443 514	489 390	516 184	554 130	570 650	564 849 p	579 410 p
D_90	320 168	353 435	385 650	423 017	442 072	472 281	485 714	482 264 p	494 842 p
EL	15 298	16 313	17 022	18 400	19 633	21 503	23 452	25 982	27 044 p
E	79 525	91 101	101 731	102 799	97 812	97 136	102 891	104 472 p	109 131 p
F	263 584	275 900	296 009	318 804	334 486	357 890	376 141	381 196	396 791 p
IRL	6 801	7 554	8 401	8 634	9 233	9 848	10 527	12 057	12 371
I	211 531	235 640	247 496	225 909	229 998	213 101	247 725	266 883	270 831 p
L	2 194	2 359	2 658	2 995	3 238	3 612	3 733	3 798	4 004
NL	82 479	88 395	94 423	101 224	103 209	111 996	111 828	113 937 p	119 816 p
A	33 438	36 079	39 590	44 496	49 214	52 835	53 193	52 588	54 111
P	9 005	11 022	13 809	14 734	15 416	16 986	19 546	19 796	21 274 p
FIN	31 692	34 557	30 650	28 043	31 622	35 284	35 626	35 150	36 117 p
S	:	:	:	69 931	71 340	70 332	77 841	76 948	76 853
UK	199 460	224 577	233 958	241 662	259 284	251 699	271 909	334 452	366 141 p
IS	940	1 083	1 096	1 082	1 058	1 102	1 180	1 373	1 627
NO	23 955 p	26 262 p	27 964 p	28 512 p	29 087 p	30 609 p	32 469 p	35 265 p	36 564 p
EEA	:	:	:	1 794 385 p	1 881 473 p	1 939 750 p	2 055 277 p	2 145 143 *	2 232 770 *
CH	49 006	53 554	55 543	62 071	66 715	74 280	76 001	74 368	77 754

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

**D 1.1.1 Social protection receipts  
for the type : Employers' social contributions**

(millions ECU)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	695 783	721 005	747 162	785 984	813 223 *	837 270 *
EUR-11	499 223	551 678	590 474	595 472	614 407	643 471	670 922	681 147 *	693 453 *
EUR-12	505 252	557 886	597 075	602 522	621 943	651 522	680 094	690 921 *	703 627 *
B	18 365	20 392	22 904	24 242	26 306	30 206	32 270	32 372 *	34 128 *
DK	2 612	2 523	2 599	2 825	4 694	4 943	5 102	4 378	4 610
D	139 780	167 943	185 466	195 440	209 139	223 191	217 197	213 808 p	216 980 p
D_90	139 780	152 381	166 065	173 079	184 129	196 148	189 628	186 803 p	190 575 p
EL	6 029	6 209	6 601	7 051	7 536	8 052	9 171	9 774	10 175 p
E	43 283	48 497	54 252	51 757	50 499	48 777	53 188	54 650 p	56 968 p
F	137 078	141 734	150 962	159 165	164 234	169 534	176 219	177 576	184 541 p
IRL	1 663	1 810	1 918	2 033	2 111	2 200	2 317	2 751	2 961
I	111 923	120 999	124 146	110 279	106 878	107 368	126 099	135 811	121 093 p
L	633	687	769	851	888	914	964	946	1 001
NL	16 462	17 758	19 050	20 765	21 206	24 608	25 027	25 151 p	36 102 p
A	12 727	13 737	15 125	16 640	18 054	19 532	19 868	19 831	20 316
P	3 326	3 974	4 625	4 572	4 643	5 266	5 328	5 838	6 284 p
FIN	13 981	14 147	11 255	9 729	10 449	11 874	12 444	12 412	13 079 p
S	:	:	:	27 075	27 042	26 349	30 713	30 281	30 037
UK	56 218	62 799	64 507	63 361	67 326	64 348	70 075	87 643	98 997 p
IS	234	341	350	334	324	338	380	491	633
NO	5 749 p	7 139 p	7 275 p	6 529 p	6 442 p	6 864 p	7 636 p	8 330 p	8 785 p
EEA	:	:	:	702 647 p	727 772 p	754 364 p	793 999 p	822 044 *	846 689 *
CH	15 479	16 496	16 875	18 593	19 896	22 185	22 418	21 328	22 830

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

**D 1.1.2 Social protection receipts  
for the type : Social contributions by the protected persons**

(millions ECU)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	416 566	452 423	469 828	499 109	521 791 *	499 059 *
EUR-11	269 597	305 764	334 743	360 136	382 906	395 421	415 851	416 326 *	386 630 *
EUR-12	272 597	309 079	338 127	364 044	387 198	400 482	421 235	422 358 *	393 154 *
B	11 286	11 979	13 327	15 567	16 940	13 648	14 642	14 526 *	15 149 *
DK	1 752	1 573	1 752	1 953	4 999	6 674	7 667	9 049	9 531
D	90 795	112 302	125 212	137 799	148 584	158 895	164 375	164 164 p	166 175 p
D_90	90 795	100 234	108 613	118 622	126 632	135 339	139 692	139 637 p	142 290 p
EL	3 000	3 315	3 384	3 908	4 293	5 061	5 384	6 032	6 524 p
E	13 405	15 200	16 624	16 795	17 652	16 744	18 110	18 388 p	19 092 p
F	75 919	78 476	83 775	89 002	91 791	98 576	105 313	100 798	78 956 p
IRL	1 060	1 132	1 269	1 285	1 390	1 380	1 492	1 655	1 681
I	31 705	36 724	38 616	38 982	37 573	36 883	42 802	45 227	40 099 p
L	496	562	618	701	773	847	853	910	971
NL	32 210	35 647	39 384	42 643	48 240	46 762	46 151	48 122 p	41 062 p
A	8 382	9 059	10 171	11 419	12 653	13 704	14 056	14 252	14 654
P	1 806	2 202	2 559	2 500	2 789	3 160	3 271	3 574	3 791 p
FIN	2 533	2 482	3 188	3 444	4 521	4 822	4 786	4 711	5 001 p
S	:	:	:	1 382	2 033	3 749	5 151	6 100	7 112
UK	53 761	58 177	55 185	49 187	58 192	58 922	65 057	84 284	89 262 p
IS	69	84	88	85	81	90	101	114	134
NO	2 982 p	3 907 p	4 025 p	3 942 p	4 120 p	4 384 p	4 648 p	5 076 p	5 225 p
EEA	:	:	:	420 593 p	456 624 p	474 301 p	503 859 p	526 980 *	504 417 *
CH	15 244	16 228	16 669	19 021	20 527	22 353	23 043	22 282	23 168

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

**D 1.1.3 Social protection receipts  
for the type : General government contributions**

(millions ECU)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	582 342	609 960	615 633	657 060	694 201 *	776 316 *
EUR-11	270 843	319 241	350 015	381 097	400 386	412 839	443 824	455 694 *	522 218 *
EUR-12	275 889	324 590	355 493	386 528	406 216	419 071	450 502	463 378 *	530 111 *
B	10 510	9 977	10 492	11 960	12 241	16 076	16 609	16 170 *	16 461 *
DK	26 674	28 681	30 660	33 554	35 147	35 289	35 288	34 956	35 715
D	80 755	106 461	120 957	143 603	148 143	158 085	173 289	170 231 p	179 086 p
D_90	80 755	90 474	99 676	119 427	121 626	127 600	141 617	140 012 p	145 581 p
EL	5 047	5 349	5 477	5 431	5 830	6 232	6 678	7 683	7 894 p
E	20 822	24 904	28 235	31 648	27 589	28 979	28 574	28 002 p	29 716 p
F	44 029	48 928	54 235	63 146	71 973	77 087	82 559	91 101	121 704 p
IRL	4 007	4 535	5 100	5 226	5 643	6 185	6 622	7 531	7 587
I	61 245	70 543	76 379	67 798	77 233	63 678	72 559	79 784	103 714 p
L	891	937	1 086	1 232	1 386	1 665	1 743	1 784	1 854
NL	20 656	21 089	21 137	21 931	17 406	19 095	18 891	18 750 p	18 787 p
A	12 017	12 867	13 895	16 106	18 170	19 241	18 963	18 172	18 668
P	3 046	3 752	4 825	5 705	5 961	6 595	8 190	8 549	9 066 p
FIN	12 864	15 247	13 673	12 743	14 640	16 152	15 827	15 621	15 573 p
S	:	:	:	35 468	36 623	34 635	36 278	35 372	35 192
UK	84 652	100 035	111 237	126 792	131 974	126 637	134 992	160 496	175 298 p
IS	637	658	658	663	652	674	698	769	860
NO	15 099 p	15 012 p	16 441 p	17 805 p	18 255 p	19 091 p	19 865 p	21 531 p	22 179 p
EEA	:	:	:	600 810 p	628 867 p	635 398 p	677 623 p	716 501 *	799 355 *
CH	9 416	10 578	11 117	12 204	13 294	14 518	14 337	14 233	15 074

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

**D 1.1.4 Social protection receipts  
for the type : Other receipts**

(millions ECU)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	70 099	67 941	75 416	79 476	79 290 *	81 933 *
EUR-11	45 005	50 058	54 828	56 909	55 670	62 797	66 593	66 369 *	69 060 *
EUR-12	46 227	51 499	56 388	58 920	57 644	64 956	68 812	68 862 *	71 511 *
B	4 090	4 309	5 056	4 818	7 469	1 779	1 810	1 743 *	1 767 *
DK	2 248	2 321	2 382	2 852	2 863	3 069	3 180	3 203	3 325
D	8 838	10 771	11 879	12 548	10 318	13 958	15 789	16 647 p	17 168 p
D_90	8 838	10 346	11 296	11 888	9 686	13 195	14 777	15 812 p	16 397 p
EL	1 222	1 441	1 560	2 010	1 974	2 159	2 219	2 493	2 451 p
E	2 016	2 499	2 620	2 599	2 072	2 637	3 018	3 432 p	3 356 p
F	6 556	6 763	7 036	7 491	6 488	12 694	12 051	11 722	11 591 p
IRL	71	78	114	91	89	84	96	120	142
I	6 658	7 374	8 355	8 851	8 314	5 171	6 265	6 061	5 924 p
L	173	172	185	211	191	185	174	157	178
NL	13 151	13 901	14 852	15 886	16 358	21 530	21 759	21 914 p	23 866 p
A	312	416	399	330	336	359	304	333	472
P	827	1 094	1 799	1 957	2 024	1 965	2 757	1 835	2 133 p
FIN	2 314	2 682	2 534	2 128	2 011	2 436	2 569	2 405	2 463 p
S	:	:	:	6 006	5 642	5 599	5 699	5 195	4 512
UK	4 829	3 567	3 029	2 322	1 791	1 792	1 784	2 030	2 585 p
IS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO	124 p	204 p	223 p	236 p	270 p	271 p	320 p	328 p	376 p
EEA	:	:	:	70 335 p	68 210 p	75 687 p	79 795 p	79 618 *	82 309 *
CH	8 867	10 253	10 883	12 252	12 998	15 224	16 203	16 525	16 682


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.



**D 1.2.1 Social protection receipts  
for the type : Employers' social contributions**

(as a % of total receipts)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	39.4	38.9	39.2	38.9	38.6 *	38.2 *
EUR-11	46.0	45.0	44.4	42.7	42.3	42.5	42.0	42.1 *	41.5 *
EUR-12	45.9	44.9	44.3	42.7	42.2	42.4	42.0	42.0 *	41.4 *
B	41.5	43.7	44.2	42.8	41.8	48.9	49.4	49.9 *	50.6 *
DK	7.8	7.2	7.0	6.9	9.8	9.9	10.0	8.5	8.7
D	43.7	42.3	41.8	39.9	40.5	40.3	38.1	37.9 p	37.4 p
D_90	43.7	43.1	43.1	40.9	41.7	41.5	39.0	38.7 p	38.5 p
EL	39.4	38.1	38.8	38.3	38.4	37.4	39.1	37.6	37.6 p
E	54.4	53.2	53.3	50.3	51.6	50.2	51.7	52.3 p	52.2 p
F	52.0	51.4	51.0	49.9	49.1	47.4	46.8	46.6	46.5 p
IRL	24.5	24.0	22.8	23.5	22.9	22.3	22.0	22.8	23.9
I	52.9	51.3	50.2	48.8	46.5	50.4	50.9	50.9	44.7 p
L	28.9	29.1	28.9	28.4	27.4	25.3	25.8	24.9	25.0
NL	20.0	20.1	20.2	20.5	20.5	22.0	22.4	22.1 p	30.1 p
A	38.1	38.1	38.2	37.4	36.7	37.0	37.4	37.7	37.5
P	36.9	36.1	33.5	31.0	30.1	31.0	27.3	29.5	29.5 p
FIN	44.1	40.9	36.7	34.7	33.0	33.7	34.9	35.3	36.2 p
S	:	:	:	38.7	37.9	37.5	39.5	39.4	39.1
UK	28.2	28.0	27.6	26.2	26.0	25.6	25.8	26.2	27.0 p
IS	24.9	31.5	31.9	30.9	30.7	30.7	32.3	35.8	38.9
NO	24.0 p	27.2 p	26.0 p	22.9 p	22.1 p	22.4 p	23.5 p	23.6 p	24.0 p
EEA	:	:	:	39.2 p	38.7 p	38.9 p	38.6 p	38.3 *	37.9 *
CH	31.6	30.8	30.4	30.0	29.8	29.9	29.5	28.7	29.4

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

**D 1.2.2 Social protection receipts**  
**for the type : Social contributions by the protected persons**

(as a % of total receipts)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	23.6	24.4	24.6	24.7	24.7 *	22.7 *
EUR-11	24.9	24.9	25.2	25.8	26.3	26.1	26.0	25.7 *	23.1 *
EUR-12	24.8	24.9	25.1	25.8	26.3	26.1	26.0	25.7 *	23.1 *
B	25.5	25.7	25.7	27.5	26.9	22.1	22.4	22.4 *	22.4 *
DK	5.3	4.5	4.7	4.7	10.5	13.4	15.0	17.5	17.9
D	28.4	28.3	28.2	28.2	28.8	28.7	28.8	29.1 p	28.7 p
D_90	28.4	28.4	28.2	28.0	28.6	28.7	28.8	29.0 p	28.8 p
EL	19.6	20.3	19.9	21.2	21.9	23.5	23.0	23.2	24.1 p
E	16.9	16.7	16.3	16.3	18.0	17.2	17.6	17.6 p	17.5 p
F	28.8	28.4	28.3	27.9	27.4	27.5	28.0	26.4	19.9 p
IRL	15.6	15.0	15.1	14.9	15.1	14.0	14.2	13.7	13.6
I	15.0	15.6	15.6	17.3	16.3	17.3	17.3	16.9	14.8 p
L	22.6	23.8	23.3	23.4	23.9	23.4	22.9	24.0	24.2
NL	39.1	40.3	41.7	42.1	46.7	41.8	41.3	42.2 p	34.3 p
A	25.1	25.1	25.7	25.7	25.7	25.9	26.4	27.1	27.1
P	20.1	20.0	18.5	17.0	18.1	18.6	16.7	18.1	17.8 p
FIN	8.0	7.2	10.4	12.3	14.3	13.7	13.4	13.4	13.8 p
S	:	:	:	2.0	2.8	5.3	6.6	7.9	9.3
UK	27.0	25.9	23.6	20.4	22.4	23.4	23.9	25.2	24.4 p
IS	7.3	7.8	8.0	7.9	7.7	8.2	8.6	8.3	8.2
NO	12.4 p	14.9 p	14.4 p	13.8 p	14.2 p	14.3 p	14.3 p	14.4 p	14.3 p
EEA	:	:	:	23.4 p	24.3 p	24.5 p	24.5 p	24.6 *	22.6 *
CH	31.1	30.3	30.0	30.6	30.8	30.1	30.3	30.0	29.8

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

**D 1.2.3 Social protection receipts  
for the type : General government contributions**

(as a % of total receipts)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	33.0	32.9	32.3	32.5	32.9 *	35.4 *
EUR-11	25.0	26.0	26.3	27.3	27.5	27.3	27.8	28.1 *	31.2 *
EUR-12	25.1	26.1	26.4	27.4	27.6	27.3	27.8	28.2 *	31.2 *
B	23.8	21.4	20.3	21.1	19.4	26.1	25.4	24.9 *	24.4 *
DK	80.1	81.7	82.0	81.5	73.7	70.6	68.9	67.8	67.2
D	25.2	26.8	27.3	29.3	28.7	28.5	30.4	30.1 p	30.9 p
D_90	25.2	25.6	25.8	28.2	27.5	27.0	29.2	29.0 p	29.4 p
EL	33.0	32.8	32.2	29.5	29.7	29.0	28.5	29.6	29.2 p
E	26.2	27.3	27.8	30.8	28.2	29.8	27.8	26.8 p	27.2 p
F	16.7	17.7	18.3	19.8	21.5	21.5	21.9	23.9	30.7 p
IRL	58.9	60.0	60.7	60.5	61.1	62.8	62.9	62.5	61.3
I	29.0	29.9	30.9	30.0	33.6	29.9	29.3	29.9	38.3 p
L	40.6	39.7	40.9	41.1	42.8	46.1	46.7	47.0	46.3
NL	25.0	23.9	22.4	21.7	16.9	17.0	16.9	16.5 p	15.7 p
A	35.9	35.7	35.1	36.2	36.9	36.4	35.7	34.6	34.5
P	33.8	34.0	34.9	38.7	38.7	38.8	41.9	43.2	42.6 p
FIN	40.6	44.1	44.6	45.4	46.3	45.8	44.4	44.4	43.1 p
S	:	:	:	50.7	51.3	49.2	46.6	46.0	45.8
UK	42.4	44.5	47.5	52.5	50.9	50.3	49.6	48.0	47.9 p
IS	67.8	60.7	60.1	61.3	61.6	61.2	59.2	56.0	52.9
NO	63.0 p	57.2 p	58.8 p	62.4 p	62.8 p	62.4 p	61.2 p	61.1 p	60.7 p
EEA	:	:	:	33.5 p	33.4 p	32.8 p	33.0 p	33.4 *	35.8 *
CH	19.2	19.8	20.0	19.7	19.9	19.5	18.9	19.1	19.4

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

**D 1.2.4 Social protection receipts  
for the type : Other receipts**

(as a % of total receipts)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	4.0	3.7	4.0	3.9	3.8 *	3.7 *
EUR-11	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	3.8	4.1	4.2	4.1 *	4.1 *
EUR-12	4.2	4.1	4.2	4.2	3.9	4.2	4.2	4.2 *	4.2 *
B	9.2	9.2	9.8	8.5	11.9	2.9	2.8	2.7 *	2.6 *
DK	6.8	6.6	6.4	6.9	6.0	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.3
D	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.0	2.5	2.8	2.9 p	3.0 p
D_90	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.2	2.8	3.0	3.3 p	3.3 p
EL	8.0	8.8	9.2	10.9	10.1	10.0	9.5	9.6	9.1 p
E	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.1	2.7	2.9	3.3 p	3.1 p
F	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.3	1.9	3.5	3.2	3.1	2.9 p
IRL	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.2
I	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.9	3.6	2.4	2.5	2.3	2.2 p
L	7.9	7.3	6.9	7.0	5.9	5.1	4.6	4.1	4.4
NL	15.9	15.7	15.7	15.7	15.8	19.2	19.5	19.2 p	19.9 p
A	0.9	1.2	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.9
P	9.2	9.9	13.0	13.3	13.1	11.6	14.1	9.3	10.0 p
FIN	7.3	7.8	8.3	7.6	6.4	6.9	7.2	6.8	6.8 p
S	:	:	:	8.6	7.9	8.0	7.3	6.8	5.9
UK	2.4	1.6	1.3	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7 p
IS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NO	0.5 p	0.8 p	0.8 p	0.8 p	0.9 p	0.9 p	1.0 p	0.9 p	1.0 p
EEA	:	:	:	3.9 p	3.6 p	3.9 p	3.9 p	3.7 *	3.7 *
CH	18.1	19.1	19.6	19.7	19.5	20.5	21.3	22.2	21.5

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

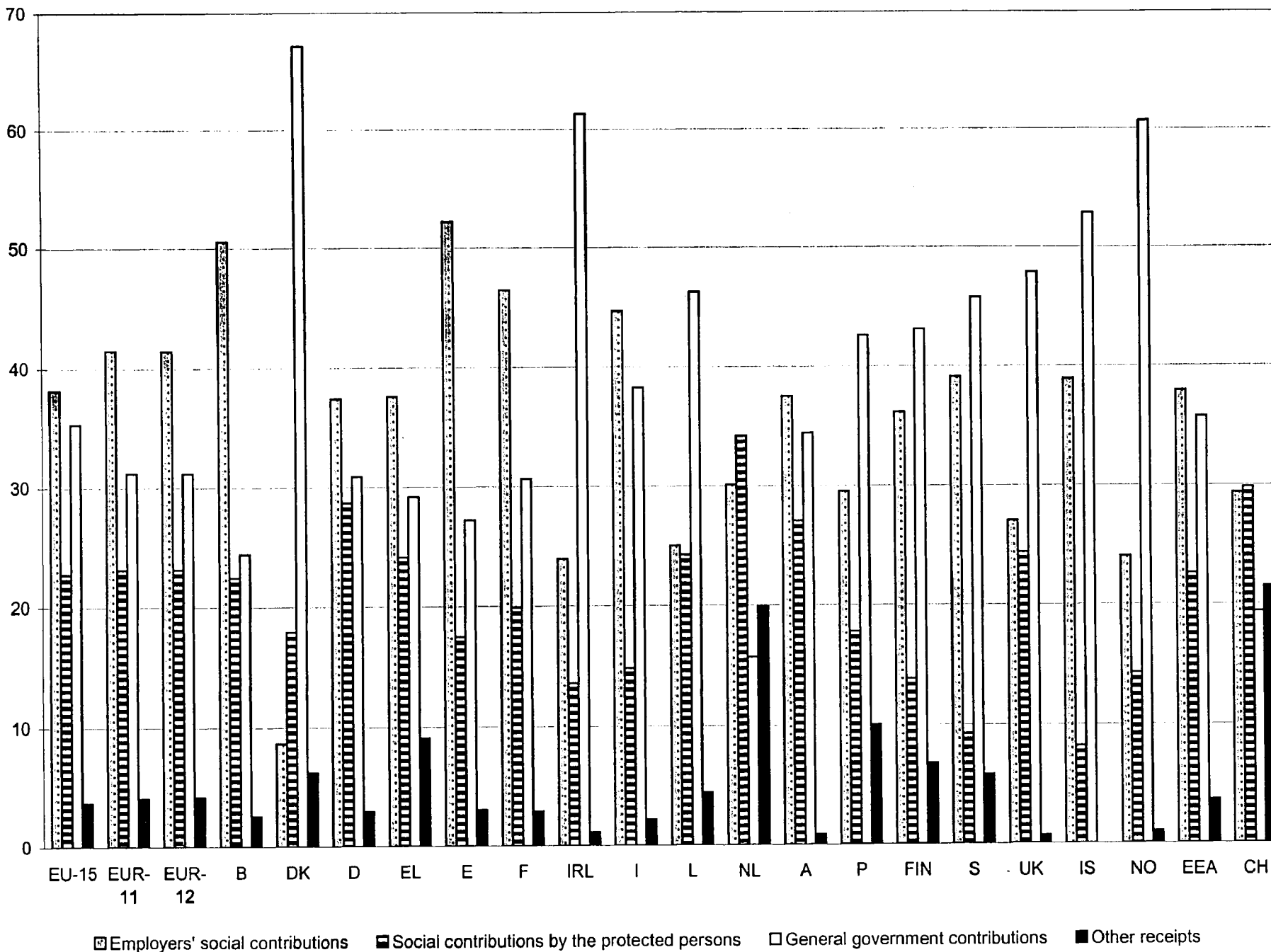
For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

# Social protection receipts by type (1998)

as a % of total receipts



249



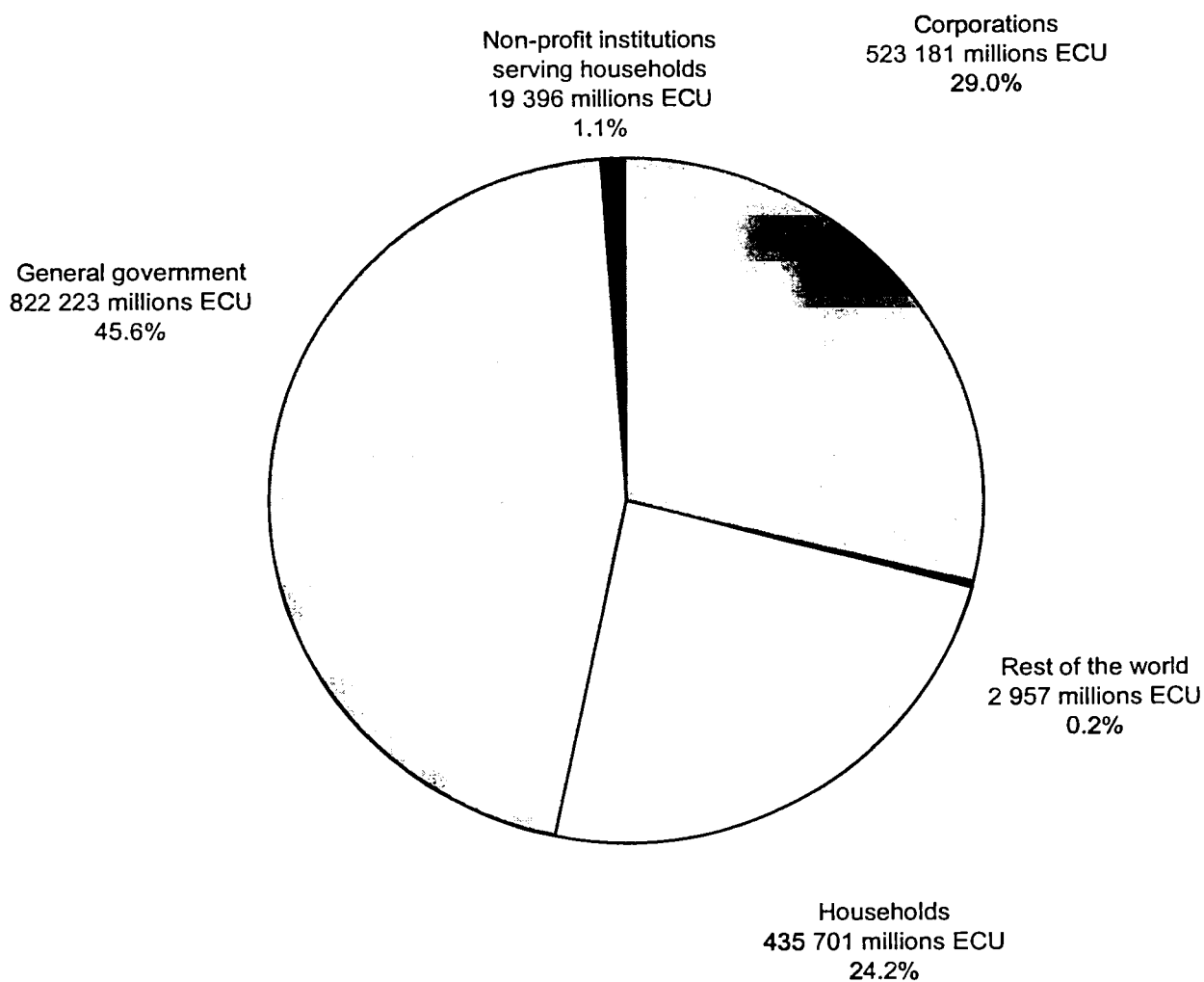
## **Classification of institutional sectors from which receipts of social protection schemes originate**

- 1 All resident institutional units
  - 11 Corporations (non-financial and financial)
  - 12 General government
    - 121 Central government
    - 122 State and local government
    - 123 Social security funds
  - 13 Households
  - 14 Non-profit institutions serving households
- 2 Rest of the world

*In order to obtain national values, transactions between schemes are consolidated.*

## Social protection receipts by sector of origin (1998, EU-15 <sup>1,2</sup>)

Millions ECU and as a % of total receipts




<sup>1</sup> Not including data for Italy and the Netherlands (breakdown by sector of origin not available).

<sup>2</sup> Not including receipts of the type "other receipts" for Austria (472 millions ECU, 0.9 % of Austrian total receipts), for which the breakdown by sector of origin is not available.

## D 2.1 Total social protection receipts

(millions ECU)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	1 764 790	1 851 329	1 908 039	2 021 629	2 108 504 *	2 194 579 *
EUR-11	1 084 668	1 226 741	1 330 060	1 393 614	1 453 368	1 514 528	1 597 189	1 619 537 *	1 671 360 *
EUR-12	1 099 966	1 243 054	1 347 082	1 412 014	1 473 002	1 536 031	1 620 642	1 645 519 *	1 698 404 *
B	44 250	46 658	51 780	56 587	62 957	61 709	65 331	64 811 *	67 505 *
DK	33 285	35 098	37 393	41 183	47 704	49 976	51 238	51 585	53 181
D	320 168	397 477	443 514	489 390	516 184	554 130	570 650	564 849 p	579 410 p
D_90	320 168	353 435	385 650	423 017	442 072	472 281	485 714	482 264 p	494 842 p
EL	15 298	16 313	17 022	18 400	19 633	21 503	23 452	25 982	27 044 p
E	79 525	91 101	101 731	102 799	97 812	97 136	102 891	104 472 p	109 131 p
F	263 584	275 900	296 009	318 804	334 486	357 890	376 141	381 196	396 791 p
IRL	6 801	7 554	8 401	8 634	9 233	9 848	10 527	12 057	12 371
I	211 531	235 640	247 496	225 909	229 998	213 101	247 725	266 883	270 831 p
L	2 194	2 359	2 658	2 995	3 238	3 612	3 733	3 798	4 004
NL	82 479	88 395	94 423	101 224	103 209	111 996	111 828	113 937 p	119 816 p
A	33 438	36 079	39 590	44 496	49 214	52 835	53 193	52 588	54 111
P	9 005	11 022	13 809	14 734	15 416	16 986	19 546	19 796	21 274 p
FIN	31 692	34 557	30 650	28 043	31 622	35 284	35 626	35 150	36 117 p
S	:	:	:	69 931	71 340	70 332	77 841	76 948	76 853
UK	199 460	224 577	233 958	241 662	259 284	251 699	271 909	334 452	366 141 p
IS	940	1 083	1 096	1 082	1 058	1 102	1 180	1 373	1 627
NO	23 955 p	26 262 p	27 964 p	28 512 p	29 087 p	30 609 p	32 469 p	35 265 p	36 564 p
EEA	:	:	:	1 794 385 p	1 881 473 p	1 939 750 p	2 055 277 p	2 145 143 *	2 232 770 *
CH	49 006	53 554	55 543	62 071	66 715	74 280	76 001	74 368	77 754


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.



**D 2.1.1 Social protection receipts  
for the sector of origin : Corporations**

(millions ECU)


 Eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B	15 483	17 339	19 317	20 363	21 643	25 088	26 923	26 886 *	28 348 *
DK	1 435	1 285	1 297	1 429	3 182	3 344	3 470	2 688	2 847
D	113 509	136 446	149 804	156 030	164 040	177 836	173 401	171 019 p	174 793 p
D_90	113 509	124 749	135 435	139 534	145 328	157 395	152 426	150 751 p	154 914 p
EL	4 398	4 614	4 962	5 560	6 022	6 518	7 327	7 722	7 911 p
E	34 345	38 432	41 049	40 343	39 302	37 252	40 733	42 774 p	44 514 p
F	95 116	98 419	104 407	108 635	110 410	119 708	123 915	124 938	130 055 p
IRL	1 069	1 159	1 270	1 308	1 352	1 401	1 479	1 781	1 951
I	84 165	90 502	92 449	82 231	78 383	:	:	:	:
L	570	619	699	772	777	776	786	773	839
NL	18 481	20 028	21 574	23 284	23 860	:	:	:	:
A	11 143	12 030	13 314	14 612	15 631	16 857	16 924	16 765	17 244
P	3 496	4 175	4 849	4 881	5 544	5 999	5 577	6 105	6 504 p
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	:	6 967	7 266	7 750 p
S	:	:	:	17 926	17 941	17 640	20 566	20 641	20 294
UK	41 736	46 411	47 915	48 357	52 386	50 607	55 623	70 589	80 131 p
IS	145	208	210	198	192	201	229	307	396
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

**D 2.1.2 Social protection receipts  
for the sector of origin : General government**

(millions ECU)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B	14 368	14 082	15 286	17 161	17 993	22 244	22 937	22 575 *	23 171 *
DK	27 850	29 918	31 962	34 949	36 659	36 888	36 920	36 645	37 477
D	109 371	140 653	159 201	185 209	192 740	205 388	220 654	217 036 p	225 650 p
D_90	109 371	120 801	132 960	155 313	160 276	168 641	182 585	180 482 p	186 108 p
EL	7 541	7 928	8 243	8 325	8 858	9 398	10 214	11 482	11 816 p
E	30 255	35 776	42 232	43 933	39 318	41 350	42 147	41 272 p	43 474 p
F	80 682	87 184	95 606	108 445	119 793	125 510	133 851	143 142	175 613 p
IRL	4 653	5 242	5 840	6 017	6 467	7 040	7 530	8 600	8 717
I	93 131	105 430	113 176	101 196	111 029	:	:	:	:
L	1 096	1 150	1 313	1 482	1 673	1 952	2 055	2 082	2 159
NL	29 265	30 051	30 638	32 261	27 969	:	:	:	:
A	13 601	14 575	15 707	18 135	20 593	21 916	21 908	21 238	21 741
P	3 221	3 985	5 239	6 036	6 329	6 952	9 454	9 138	9 636 p
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	:	23 753	23 051	23 229 p
S	:	:	:	49 989	50 686	48 303	51 407	49 512	48 758
UK	100 690	116 386	127 421	140 171	144 972	138 534	147 239	174 479	190 781 p
IS	714	772	779	781	766	792	833	929	1 066
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

**D 2.1.3 Social protection receipts  
for the sector of origin : Households**

(millions ECU)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B	14 225	15 065	16 988	18 860	23 153	14 203	15 284	15 159 *	15 788 *
DK	1 752	1 573	1 752	1 953	4 999	6 674	7 667	9 049	9 531
D	92 347	114 402	127 726	140 504	151 056	161 498	166 955	167 012 p	169 284 p
D_90	92 347	102 288	111 056	121 236	129 018	137 858	142 181	142 336 p	145 240 p
EL	3 005	3 321	3 390	3 915	4 300	5 068	5 394	6 043	6 535 p
E	14 298	16 233	17 792	17 906	18 726	17 812	19 252	19 500 p	20 214 p
F	87 011	89 456	95 064	100 780	103 305	111 470	117 193	111 911	89 880 p
IRL	1 060	1 132	1 269	1 285	1 390	1 380	1 492	1 655	1 681
I	34 234	39 707	41 871	42 481	40 585	:	:	:	:
L	512	583	640	727	779	873	879	935	998
NL	32 906	36 375	40 164	43 486	49 084	:	:	:	:
A	8 382	9 059	10 171	11 419	12 653	13 704	14 056	14 252	14 654
P	1 920	2 350	2 732	2 750	2 976	3 339	3 473	3 784	3 997 p
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 786	4 711	5 001 p
S	:	:	:	1 520	2 185	3 899	5 324	6 273	7 284
UK	55 196	60 034	56 894	50 824	59 409	60 061	66 122	85 635	90 854 p
IS	69	84	88	85	81	90	101	114	134
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

**D 2.1.4 Social protection receipts  
for the sector of origin : Non-profit institutions serving households**

(millions ECU)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B	63	45	37	27	20	6	10	9 *	9 *
DK	2 248	2 321	2 382	2 852	2 863	3 069	3 180	3 203	3 325
D	4 872	5 827	6 681	7 444	8 232	9 085	9 348	9 339 p	9 393 p
D_90	4 872	5 450	6 100	6 743	7 352	8 084	8 250	8 270 p	8 309 p
EL	183	214	188	202	208	213	226	272	283 p
E	108	76	66	61	58	60	63	61 p	62 p
F	452	470	489	502	517	792	826	844	871 p
IRL	15	15	15	16	17	21	19	13	14
I	0	0	0	0	0	:	:	:	:
L	4	5	5	5	6	7	6	6	6
NL	0	0	0	0	0	:	:	:	:
A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
P	225	239	262	254	270	281	327	378	404 p
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	:	120	122	137 p
S	:	:	:	496	527	490	543	522	517
UK	1 838	1 746	1 728	2 310	2 517	2 498	2 925	3 748	4 374 p
IS	12	18	19	18	18	19	17	24	31
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

**D 2.1.5 Social protection receipts  
for the sector of origin : Rest of the world**

(millions ECU)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B	111	127	152	176	148	168	178	181 *	189 *
DK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D	70	148	101	203	117	322	292	444 p	290 p
D_90	70	148	98	191	97	302	272	425 p	271 p
EL	171	237	238	398	246	305	291	462	498 p
E	519	583	592	555	408	662	696	865 p	866 p
F	323	371	443	442	461	409	357	361	372 p
IRL	5	6	7	7	7	6	7	8	8
I	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
L	11	3	1	9	2	3	6	1	1
NL	1 828	1 941	2 048	2 193	2 297	:	:	:	:
A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
P	144	272	727	813	298	416	715	391	732 p
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
S	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

**D 2.2.1 Social protection receipts  
for the sector of origin : Corporations**

(as a % of total receipts)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B	35.0	37.2	37.3	36.0	34.4	40.7	41.2	41.5 *	42.0 *
DK	4.3	3.7	3.5	3.5	6.7	6.7	6.8	5.2	5.4
D	35.5	34.3	33.8	31.9	31.8	32.1	30.4	30.3 p	30.2 p
D_90	35.5	35.3	35.1	33.0	32.9	33.3	31.4	31.3 p	31.3 p
EL	28.7	28.3	29.2	30.2	30.7	30.3	31.2	29.7	29.3 p
E	43.2	42.2	40.4	39.2	40.2	38.4	39.6	40.9 p	40.8 p
F	36.1	35.7	35.3	34.1	33.0	33.4	32.9	32.8	32.8 p
IRL	15.7	15.3	15.1	15.2	14.6	14.2	14.1	14.8	15.8
I	39.8	38.4	37.4	36.4	34.1	:	:	:	:
L	26.0	26.2	26.3	25.8	24.0	21.5	21.1	20.4	21.0
NL	22.4	22.7	22.8	23.0	23.1	:	:	:	:
A	33.3	33.3	33.6	32.8	31.8	31.9	31.8	31.9	31.9
P	38.8	37.9	35.1	33.1	36.0	35.3	28.5	30.8	30.6 p
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	:	19.6	20.7	21.5 p
S	:	:	:	25.6	25.1	25.1	26.4	26.8	26.4
UK	20.9	20.7	20.5	20.0	20.2	20.1	20.5	21.1	21.9 p
IS	15.5	19.2	19.1	18.3	18.2	18.3	19.4	22.4	24.4
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

**D 2.2.2 Social protection receipts  
for the sector of origin : General government**

(as a % of total receipts)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B	32.5	30.2	29.5	30.3	28.6	36.0	35.1	34.8 *	34.3 *
DK	83.7	85.2	85.5	84.9	76.8	73.8	72.1	71.0	70.5
D	34.2	35.4	35.9	37.8	37.3	37.1	38.7	38.4 p	38.9 p
D_90	34.2	34.2	34.5	36.7	36.3	35.7	37.6	37.4 p	37.6 p
EL	49.3	48.6	48.4	45.2	45.1	43.7	43.6	44.2	43.7 p
E	38.0	39.3	41.5	42.7	40.2	42.6	41.0	39.5 p	39.8 p
F	30.6	31.6	32.3	34.0	35.8	35.1	35.6	37.6	44.3 p
IRL	68.4	69.4	69.5	69.7	70.0	71.5	71.5	71.3	70.5
I	44.0	44.7	45.7	44.8	48.3	:	:	:	:
L	50.0	48.7	49.4	49.5	51.7	54.1	55.1	54.8	53.9
NL	35.5	34.0	32.4	31.9	27.1	:	:	:	:
A	40.7	40.4	39.7	40.8	41.8	41.5	41.2	40.4	40.2
P	35.8	36.2	37.9	41.0	41.1	40.9	48.4	46.2	45.3 p
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	:	66.7	65.6	64.3 p
S	:	:	:	71.5	71.0	68.7	66.0	64.3	63.4
UK	50.5	51.8	54.5	58.0	55.9	55.0	54.1	52.2	52.1 p
IS	75.9	71.3	71.1	72.2	72.5	71.9	70.6	67.6	65.5
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

**D 2.2.3 Social protection receipts  
for the sector of origin : Households**

(as a % of total receipts)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B	32.1	32.3	32.8	33.3	36.8	23.0	23.4	23.4 *	23.4 *
DK	5.3	4.5	4.7	4.7	10.5	13.4	15.0	17.5	17.9
D	28.8	28.8	28.8	28.7	29.3	29.1	29.3	29.6 p	29.2 p
D_90	28.8	28.9	28.8	28.7	29.2	29.2	29.3	29.5 p	29.4 p
EL	19.6	20.4	19.9	21.3	21.9	23.6	23.0	23.3	24.2 p
E	18.0	17.8	17.5	17.4	19.1	18.3	18.7	18.7 p	18.5 p
F	33.0	32.4	32.1	31.6	30.9	31.1	31.2	29.4	22.7 p
IRL	15.6	15.0	15.1	14.9	15.1	14.0	14.2	13.7	13.6
I	16.2	16.9	16.9	18.8	17.6	:	:	:	:
L	23.3	24.7	24.1	24.3	24.1	24.2	23.6	24.6	24.9
NL	39.9	41.2	42.5	43.0	47.6	:	:	:	:
A	25.1	25.1	25.7	25.7	25.7	25.9	26.4	27.1	27.1
P	21.3	21.3	19.8	18.7	19.3	19.7	17.8	19.1	18.8 p
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	:	13.4	13.4	13.8 p
S	:	:	:	2.2	3.1	5.5	6.8	8.2	9.5
UK	27.7	26.7	24.3	21.0	22.9	23.9	24.3	25.6	24.8 p
IS	7.3	7.8	8.0	7.9	7.7	8.2	8.6	8.3	8.2
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.



**D 2.2.4 Social protection receipts  
for the sector of origin : Non-profit institutions serving households**

(as a % of total receipts)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 *	0.0 *
DK	6.8	6.6	6.4	6.9	6.0	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.3
D	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7 p	1.6 p
D_90	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7 p	1.7 p
EL	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0 p
E	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1 p	0.1 p
F	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2 p
IRL	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
I	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	:	:	:	:
L	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
NL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	:	:	:	:
A	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
P	2.5	2.2	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.9 p
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.3	0.3	0.4 p
S	:	:	:	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
UK	0.9	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2 p
IS	1.3	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.8	1.9
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

## D 2.2.5 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Rest of the world

(as a % of total receipts)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3 *	0.3 *
DK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
D	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1 p	0.1 p
D_90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1 p	0.1 p
EL	1.1	1.5	1.4	2.2	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.8	1.8 p
E	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.8 p	0.8 p
F	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1 p
IRL	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
I	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
L	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
NL	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	:	:	:	:
A	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
P	1.6	2.5	5.3	5.5	1.9	2.4	3.7	2.0	3.4 p
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
S	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

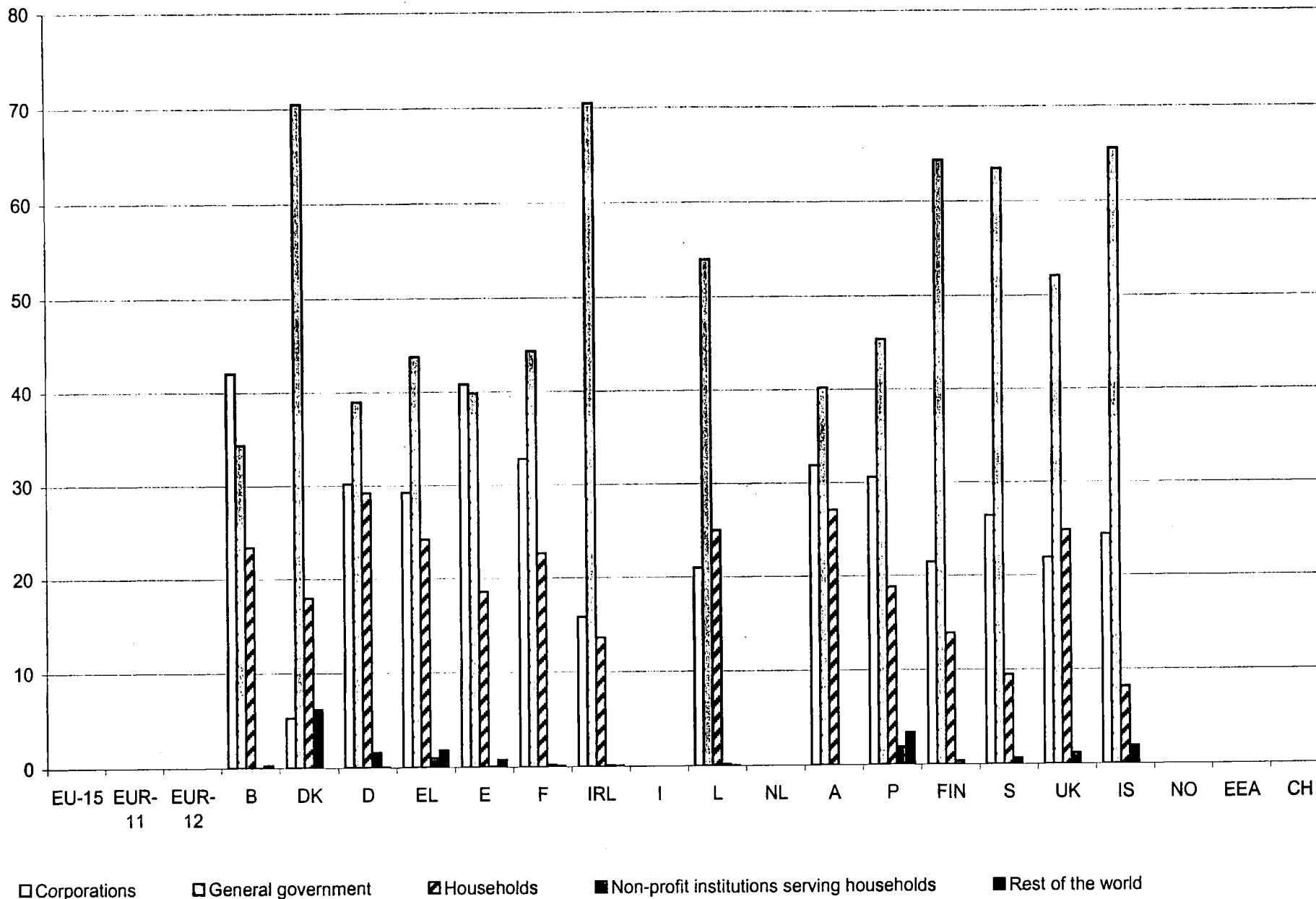
For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway figures are calculated according to ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

# Social protection receipts by sector of origin (1998)

as a % of total receipts



263




Not including receipts of the type "other receipts" for Austria (0.9 % of Austrian total receipts), for which the breakdown by sector of origin is not available.

# European Union (EU-15)

## D 3.1 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions ECU)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 *	1998 *
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	:	:	:	1 764 790	1 851 329	1 908 039	2 021 629	2 108 504	2 194 579
<b>Receipts by type</b>									
<b>Social contributions</b>	:	:	:	1 112 349	1 173 427	1 216 990	1 285 093	1 335 014	1 336 330
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	:	:	:	695 783	721 005	747 162	785 984	813 223	837 270
Actual employers' social contributions	:	:	:	517 772	537 330	568 546	621 794	649 983	667 423
Imputed employers' social contributions	:	:	:	178 011	183 675	178 616	164 190	163 240	169 847
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	:	:	:	416 566	452 423	469 828	499 109	521 791	499 059
Employees	:	:	:	333 261	364 593	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	48 846	50 055	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	34 459	37 775	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	:	:	:	582 342	609 960	615 633	657 060	694 201	776 316
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	19 904	27 517	30 561	32 737	40 980	70 749
General revenue	:	:	:	562 438	582 443	585 072	624 323	653 220	705 566
Other receipts	:	:	:	70 099	67 941	75 416	79 476	79 290	81 933
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>									
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the world	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

EU-15 = Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom.


EU-15 includes for 1990 Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990 and as from 1991 as constituted from 3 October 1990.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables D 3.4 to D 3.18.

## Euro-zone (EUR-11)

### D 3.2 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions ECU)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 *	1998 *
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>1 084 668</b>	<b>1 226 741</b>	<b>1 330 060</b>	<b>1 393 614</b>	<b>1 453 368</b>	<b>1 514 528</b>	<b>1 597 189</b>	<b>1 619 537</b>	<b>1 671 360</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>									
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>768 820</b>	<b>857 442</b>	<b>925 217</b>	<b>955 608</b>	<b>997 313</b>	<b>1 038 892</b>	<b>1 086 773</b>	<b>1 097 473</b>	<b>1 080 083</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>499 223</b>	<b>551 678</b>	<b>590 474</b>	<b>595 472</b>	<b>614 407</b>	<b>643 471</b>	<b>670 922</b>	<b>681 147</b>	<b>693 453</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	368 671	409 718	435 695	440 850	455 328	487 774	530 077	543 869	551 971
Imputed employers' social contributions	130 552	141 960	154 779	154 622	159 078	155 697	140 845	137 278	141 481
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>269 597</b>	<b>305 764</b>	<b>334 743</b>	<b>360 136</b>	<b>382 906</b>	<b>395 421</b>	<b>415 851</b>	<b>416 326</b>	<b>386 630</b>
Employees	209 407	239 899	262 056	280 109	298 444	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	35 686	39 478	42 736	45 759	46 938	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	24 505	26 387	29 952	34 269	37 525	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>270 843</b>	<b>319 241</b>	<b>350 015</b>	<b>381 097</b>	<b>400 386</b>	<b>412 839</b>	<b>443 824</b>	<b>455 694</b>	<b>522 218</b>
Earmarked taxes	9 362	12 420	14 172	18 482	26 199	29 260	31 368	39 356	68 940
General revenue	261 481	306 821	335 843	362 615	374 186	383 578	412 455	416 338	453 278
Other receipts	45 005	50 058	54 828	56 909	55 670	62 797	66 593	66 369	69 060
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>									
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the world	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

EUR-11 = Belgium, Germany, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland .


EUR-11 includes for 1990 Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990 and as from 1991 as constituted from 3 October 1990.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables D 3.4 to D 3.16.

## Euro-zone (EUR-12)

### D 3.3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions ECU)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 *	1998 *
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>1 099 966</b>	<b>1 243 054</b>	<b>1 347 082</b>	<b>1 412 014</b>	<b>1 473 002</b>	<b>1 536 031</b>	<b>1 620 642</b>	<b>1 645 519</b>	<b>1 698 404</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>									
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>777 849</b>	<b>866 965</b>	<b>935 202</b>	<b>966 566</b>	<b>1 009 142</b>	<b>1 052 005</b>	<b>1 101 328</b>	<b>1 113 279</b>	<b>1 096 782</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>505 252</b>	<b>557 886</b>	<b>597 075</b>	<b>602 522</b>	<b>621 943</b>	<b>651 522</b>	<b>680 094</b>	<b>690 921</b>	<b>703 627</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	371 599	412 713	438 948	444 488	459 270	492 070	535 085	549 106	557 401
Imputed employers' social contributions	133 652	145 174	158 127	158 034	162 674	159 452	145 009	141 815	146 226
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>272 597</b>	<b>309 079</b>	<b>338 127</b>	<b>364 044</b>	<b>387 198</b>	<b>400 482</b>	<b>421 235</b>	<b>422 358</b>	<b>393 154</b>
Employees	211 884	242 642	264 751	283 116	301 741	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	36 209	40 050	43 373	46 537	47 762	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	24 505	26 387	30 003	34 391	37 696	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>275 889</b>	<b>324 590</b>	<b>355 493</b>	<b>386 528</b>	<b>406 216</b>	<b>419 071</b>	<b>450 502</b>	<b>463 378</b>	<b>530 111</b>
Earmarked taxes	9 919	13 146	14 816	19 275	27 025	30 096	32 294	40 468	70 202
General revenue	265 970	311 444	340 677	367 254	379 191	388 974	418 208	422 910	459 909
Other receipts	46 227	51 499	56 388	58 920	57 644	64 956	68 812	68 862	71 511
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>									
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the world	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

EUR-12 = Belgium, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland .


EUR-12 includes for 1990 Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990 and as from 1991 as constituted from 3 October 1990.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables D 3.4 to D 3.16.

# Belgium

## D 3.4 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 *	1998 *
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>1 877 338</b>	<b>1 970 067</b>	<b>2 153 684</b>	<b>2 290 139</b>	<b>2 496 640</b>	<b>2 379 007</b>	<b>2 567 409</b>	<b>2 626 989</b>	<b>2 742 110</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>									
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>1 257 941</b>	<b>1 366 832</b>	<b>1 506 966</b>	<b>1 611 095</b>	<b>1 714 992</b>	<b>1 690 633</b>	<b>1 843 576</b>	<b>1 900 951</b>	<b>2 001 667</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>779 132</b>	<b>861 030</b>	<b>952 658</b>	<b>981 098</b>	<b>1 043 221</b>	<b>1 164 494</b>	<b>1 268 180</b>	<b>1 312 155</b>	<b>1 386 288</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	593 613	663 032	731 559	754 165	803 617	913 919	1 008 107	1 040 742	1 105 645
Imputed employers' social contributions	185 519	197 998	221 099	226 933	239 604	250 576	260 073	271 414	280 643
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>478 809</b>	<b>505 802</b>	<b>554 307</b>	<b>629 997</b>	<b>671 771</b>	<b>526 138</b>	<b>575 395</b>	<b>588 796</b>	<b>615 379</b>
Employees	389 631	423 385	454 263	516 123	551 424	415 258	457 253	470 000	494 500
Self-employed persons	62 282	66 297	83 155	91 499	95 631	85 127	90 164	91 500	92 500
Pensioners and other persons	26 896	16 120	16 889	22 375	24 716	25 754	27 979	27 296	28 380
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>445 894</b>	<b>421 281</b>	<b>436 408</b>	<b>484 049</b>	<b>485 446</b>	<b>619 777</b>	<b>652 696</b>	<b>655 409</b>	<b>668 660</b>
Earmarked taxes <sup>1</sup>	179	192	243	411	525	112 155	133 981	141 918	147 415
General revenue	445 716	421 089	436 165	483 639	484 921	507 622	518 715	513 491	521 245
Other receipts <sup>2</sup>	173 502	181 955	210 310	194 995	296 203	68 597	71 138	70 629	71 784
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>									
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>1 872 639</b>	<b>1 964 707</b>	<b>2 147 351</b>	<b>2 283 001</b>	<b>2 490 760</b>	<b>2 372 547</b>	<b>2 560 415</b>	<b>2 619 633</b>	<b>2 734 446</b>
Corporation	656 877	732 115	803 461	824 112	858 289	967 186	1 058 018	1 089 778	1 151 507
<b>General government</b>	<b>609 566</b>	<b>594 589</b>	<b>635 773</b>	<b>694 524</b>	<b>713 525</b>	<b>857 566</b>	<b>901 396</b>	<b>915 029</b>	<b>941 242</b>
Central government	169 722	178 653	202 991	206 702	213 812	606 247	632 215	642 462	660 261
State and local government	438 343	414 237	428 710	481 045	488 341	232 407	243 369	249 527	254 026
Social security funds	1 501	1 700	4 073	6 776	11 372	18 912	25 812	23 041	26 955
Households	603 512	636 100	706 592	763 290	918 150	547 559	600 624	614 445	641 322
Non-profit institutions serving households	2 684	1 903	1 525	1 075	797	237	378	380	374
Rest of the world	4 699	5 360	6 333	7 138	5 880	6 460	6 994	7 356	7 665

The data have been revised by Belgium compared to last year publication.

The detailed breakdown of receipts is different as from 1995.


<sup>1</sup> See footnote number 2.

<sup>2</sup> Including some earmarked taxes for the period 1990 - 1994.

# Denmark

## D 3.5 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>261 504</b>	<b>277 576</b>	<b>292 014</b>	<b>312 730</b>	<b>359 844</b>	<b>366 225</b>	<b>377 075</b>	<b>386 045</b>	<b>398 817</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>									
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>34 283</b>	<b>32 395</b>	<b>33 979</b>	<b>36 282</b>	<b>73 119</b>	<b>85 133</b>	<b>93 970</b>	<b>100 483</b>	<b>106 043</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>20 518</b>	<b>19 954</b>	<b>20 296</b>	<b>21 453</b>	<b>35 408</b>	<b>36 222</b>	<b>37 545</b>	<b>32 761</b>	<b>34 568</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	7 122	6 265	6 425	7 053	20 606	19 407	20 937	16 018	17 952
Imputed employers' social contributions	13 396	13 689	13 871	14 400	14 802	16 815	16 608	16 742	16 616
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>13 765</b>	<b>12 441</b>	<b>13 683</b>	<b>14 829</b>	<b>37 711</b>	<b>48 911</b>	<b>56 425</b>	<b>67 722</b>	<b>71 474</b>
Employees <sup>1,2</sup>	13 765	12 441	13 683	14 829	37 711	48 784	56 306	67 599	71 324
Self-employed persons <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	127	120	123	150
Pensioners and other persons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>209 563</b>	<b>226 824</b>	<b>239 430</b>	<b>254 792</b>	<b>265 127</b>	<b>258 603</b>	<b>259 699</b>	<b>261 594</b>	<b>267 836</b>
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue <sup>3</sup>	209 563	226 824	239 430	254 792	265 127	258 603	259 699	261 594	267 836
Other receipts <sup>4</sup>	17 658	18 357	18 605	21 656	21 598	22 490	23 406	23 969	24 938
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>									
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>261 504</b>	<b>277 576</b>	<b>292 014</b>	<b>312 730</b>	<b>359 844</b>	<b>366 225</b>	<b>377 075</b>	<b>386 045</b>	<b>398 817</b>
Corporation	11 273	10 165	10 125	10 853	24 006	24 507	25 537	20 118	21 352
<b>General government</b>	<b>218 808</b>	<b>236 613</b>	<b>249 601</b>	<b>265 392</b>	<b>276 529</b>	<b>270 318</b>	<b>271 707</b>	<b>274 236</b>	<b>281 052</b>
Central government <sup>3</sup>	125 894	132 700	141 425	150 926	158 306	149 051	145 193	141 138	133 795
State and local government	92 914	103 913	108 176	114 466	118 223	121 266	126 514	133 098	147 257
Social security funds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Households	13 765	12 441	13 683	14 829	37 711	48 911	56 425	67 722	71 474
Non-profit institutions serving households	17 658	18 357	18 605	21 656	21 598	22 490	23 406	23 969	24 938
Rest of the world	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including labour market contributions as from 1994 (17 756 millions DKK in 1994, 30 657 millions DKK in 1995, 37 005 millions DDK in 1996 ; 47 354 millions DKK in 1997 and 49 726 millions DKK in 1998).

<sup>2</sup> Labour market contributions paid by self-employed are included in "employees".

<sup>3</sup> Including occupational injuries inspections until 1995.


<sup>4</sup> Including capital gains and losses in supplementary labour market pension funds (ATP) until 1993.



# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## D 3.6.1 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>657 015</b>	<b>815 129</b>	<b>896 035</b>	<b>947 650</b>	<b>993 412</b>	<b>1 038 301</b>	<b>1 089 678</b>	<b>1 109 578</b>	<b>1 140 933</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>									
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>473 161</b>	<b>574 715</b>	<b>627 666</b>	<b>645 280</b>	<b>688 449</b>	<b>715 935</b>	<b>728 627</b>	<b>742 480</b>	<b>754 482</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>286 842</b>	<b>344 410</b>	<b>374 699</b>	<b>378 447</b>	<b>402 494</b>	<b>418 205</b>	<b>414 746</b>	<b>420 000</b>	<b>427 263</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	180 440	227 315	246 773	257 294	274 869	284 050	293 177	301 644	304 914
Imputed employers' social contributions	106 402	117 095	127 926	121 153	127 626	134 155	121 570	118 356	122 349
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>186 319</b>	<b>230 305</b>	<b>252 967</b>	<b>266 833</b>	<b>285 954</b>	<b>297 730</b>	<b>313 880</b>	<b>322 480</b>	<b>327 220</b>
Employees	152 859	194 533	212 740	221 103	235 643	243 665	254 441	264 007	267 895
Self-employed persons	8 255	9 106	9 834	10 680	11 591	12 783	12 903	13 551	13 759
Pensioners and other persons	25 204	26 666	30 394	35 050	38 720	41 282	46 536	44 922	45 566
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>165 717</b>	<b>218 326</b>	<b>244 370</b>	<b>278 071</b>	<b>285 106</b>	<b>296 213</b>	<b>330 902</b>	<b>334 398</b>	<b>352 644</b>
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	165 717	218 326	244 370	278 071	285 106	296 213	330 902	334 398	352 644
Other receipts	18 136	22 088	23 999	24 298	19 858	26 153	30 149	32 700	33 806
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>									
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>656 872</b>	<b>814 825</b>	<b>895 830</b>	<b>947 257</b>	<b>993 187</b>	<b>1 037 697</b>	<b>1 089 120</b>	<b>1 108 706</b>	<b>1 140 361</b>
Corporation	232 930	279 817	302 651	302 135	315 700	333 221	331 117	335 946	344 190
<b>General government</b>	<b>224 439</b>	<b>288 445</b>	<b>321 635</b>	<b>358 636</b>	<b>370 934</b>	<b>384 845</b>	<b>421 347</b>	<b>426 341</b>	<b>444 335</b>
Central government	116 301	154 992	168 689	193 355	196 438	202 235	212 038	213 338	228 448
State and local government	105 826	130 586	149 516	161 588	170 642	178 539	204 907	208 806	211 796
Social security funds	2 312	2 867	3 430	3 694	3 854	4 071	4 402	4 197	4 090
Households	189 504	234 612	258 047	272 070	290 711	302 607	318 806	328 074	333 342
Non-profit institutions serving households	9 998	11 951	13 498	14 415	15 842	17 024	17 850	18 345	18 495
Rest of the world	143	305	205	393	225	604	558	873	572


As from 1991 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.

# Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990

## D 3.6.2 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>657 015</b>	<b>724 811</b>	<b>779 132</b>	<b>819 125</b>	<b>850 781</b>	<b>884 937</b>	<b>927 491</b>	<b>947 350</b>	<b>974 408</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>									
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>473 161</b>	<b>518 054</b>	<b>554 934</b>	<b>564 847</b>	<b>598 068</b>	<b>621 123</b>	<b>628 849</b>	<b>641 252</b>	<b>655 454</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>286 842</b>	<b>312 497</b>	<b>335 502</b>	<b>335 148</b>	<b>354 361</b>	<b>367 532</b>	<b>362 102</b>	<b>366 953</b>	<b>375 266</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	180 440	200 946	214 426	222 121	235 760	243 462	250 030	257 313	261 713
Imputed employers' social contributions	106 402	111 552	121 076	113 027	118 601	124 069	112 072	109 640	113 553
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>186 319</b>	<b>205 557</b>	<b>219 432</b>	<b>229 699</b>	<b>243 706</b>	<b>253 591</b>	<b>266 747</b>	<b>274 300</b>	<b>280 188</b>
Employees	152 859	171 054	183 141	189 333	200 209	207 232	215 664	224 612	229 698
Self-employed persons	8 255	8 653	9 198	9 844	10 502	11 573	11 642	12 244	12 452
Pensioners and other persons	25 204	25 849	27 094	30 522	32 995	34 785	39 441	37 444	38 037
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>165 717</b>	<b>185 541</b>	<b>201 376</b>	<b>231 258</b>	<b>234 074</b>	<b>239 091</b>	<b>270 424</b>	<b>275 037</b>	<b>286 668</b>
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	165 717	185 541	201 376	231 258	234 074	239 091	270 424	275 037	286 668
Other receipts	18 136	21 217	22 822	23 020	18 640	24 724	28 218	31 061	32 287
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>									
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>656 872</b>	<b>724 507</b>	<b>778 933</b>	<b>818 755</b>	<b>850 594</b>	<b>884 372</b>	<b>926 971</b>	<b>946 516</b>	<b>973 875</b>
Corporation	232 930	255 829	273 620	270 192	279 688	294 920	291 064	296 132	305 047
<b>General government</b>	<b>224 439</b>	<b>247 733</b>	<b>268 621</b>	<b>300 746</b>	<b>308 457</b>	<b>315 992</b>	<b>348 654</b>	<b>354 535</b>	<b>366 470</b>
Central government	116 301	130 665	139 379	161 397	160 566	161 187	171 671	174 258	183 326
State and local government	105 826	114 500	126 320	136 292	144 737	151 474	173 400	176 863	179 778
Social security funds	2 312	2 568	2 921	3 058	3 153	3 332	3 583	3 414	3 366
Households	189 504	209 768	224 368	234 761	248 299	258 312	271 500	279 602	285 996
Non-profit institutions serving households	9 998	11 176	12 324	13 056	14 150	15 148	15 754	16 246	16 362
Rest of the world	143	305	199	370	187	566	520	835	534

As from 1991 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

# Greece

## D 3.7 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>3 081 177</b>	<b>3 673 942</b>	<b>4 204 894</b>	<b>4 941 685</b>	<b>5 654 899</b>	<b>6 515 291</b>	<b>7 165 704</b>	<b>8 037 750</b>	<b>8 944 291</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>									
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>1 818 595</b>	<b>2 144 773</b>	<b>2 466 540</b>	<b>2 943 170</b>	<b>3 407 020</b>	<b>3 972 991</b>	<b>4 447 371</b>	<b>4 889 740</b>	<b>5 522 864</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>1 214 383</b>	<b>1 398 264</b>	<b>1 630 709</b>	<b>1 893 546</b>	<b>2 170 629</b>	<b>2 439 561</b>	<b>2 802 311</b>	<b>3 023 703</b>	<b>3 365 097</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	589 917	674 399	803 730	977 214	1 135 120	1 301 735	1 530 077	1 620 065	1 795 807
Imputed employers' social contributions	624 466	723 866	826 978	916 332	1 035 508	1 137 826	1 272 234	1 403 638	1 569 291
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>604 212</b>	<b>746 509</b>	<b>835 832</b>	<b>1 049 624</b>	<b>1 236 391</b>	<b>1 533 431</b>	<b>1 645 060</b>	<b>1 866 037</b>	<b>2 157 767</b>
Employees	498 829	617 781	665 908	807 556	949 603	1 175 802	1 241 783	1 402 055	1 592 730
Self-employed persons	105 383	128 727	157 223	209 153	237 434	299 531	332 035	379 309	475 469
Pensioners and other persons	0	0	12 700	32 915	49 354	58 098	71 242	84 674	89 568
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>1 016 456</b>	<b>1 204 681</b>	<b>1 353 047</b>	<b>1 458 626</b>	<b>1 679 287</b>	<b>1 888 242</b>	<b>2 040 391</b>	<b>2 376 888</b>	<b>2 610 719</b>
Earmarked taxes	112 347	163 645	158 871	212 921	237 797	253 203	282 705	343 866	417 630
General revenue	904 109	1 041 036	1 194 176	1 245 705	1 441 490	1 635 039	1 757 686	2 033 022	2 193 089
Other receipts	246 126	324 488	385 306	539 889	568 592	654 057	677 943	771 122	810 707
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>									
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>3 046 816</b>	<b>3 620 592</b>	<b>4 145 988</b>	<b>4 834 764</b>	<b>5 583 949</b>	<b>6 422 740</b>	<b>7 076 649</b>	<b>7 894 674</b>	<b>8 779 442</b>
Corporation	885 793	1 039 138	1 225 754	1 493 334	1 734 562	1 974 999	2 238 730	2 388 963	2 616 396
<b>General government</b>	<b>1 518 896</b>	<b>1 785 434</b>	<b>2 036 284</b>	<b>2 235 738</b>	<b>2 551 219</b>	<b>2 847 552</b>	<b>3 120 897</b>	<b>3 552 121</b>	<b>3 908 072</b>
Central government	1 494 307	1 757 177	2 003 004	2 195 324	2 509 455	2 776 703	3 036 798	3 450 886	3 792 108
State and local government	24 589	28 257	33 280	40 414	41 764	70 850	84 099	101 235	115 964
Social security funds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Households	605 303	747 856	837 389	1 051 378	1 238 382	1 535 662	1 648 101	1 869 342	2 161 312
Non-profit institutions serving households	36 824	48 164	46 562	54 314	59 787	64 526	68 920	84 247	93 661
Rest of the world	34 360	53 349	58 905	106 921	70 950	92 551	89 055	143 076	164 849

# Spain

## D 3.8 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>10 291 456</b>	<b>11 703 609</b>	<b>13 481 983</b>	<b>15 329 802</b>	<b>15 544 129</b>	<b>15 833 141</b>	<b>16 539 484</b>	<b>17 330 565</b>	<b>18 244 925</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>									
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>7 336 016</b>	<b>8 183 160</b>	<b>9 392 861</b>	<b>10 222 766</b>	<b>10 830 420</b>	<b>10 679 765</b>	<b>11 461 102</b>	<b>12 116 071</b>	<b>12 715 868</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>5 601 249</b>	<b>6 230 383</b>	<b>7 189 794</b>	<b>7 718 239</b>	<b>8 025 236</b>	<b>7 950 574</b>	<b>8 549 932</b>	<b>9 065 775</b>	<b>9 524 063</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	4 558 654	5 011 373	5 720 453	5 875 653	6 421 862	6 310 843	6 872 541	7 371 124	7 812 857
Imputed employers' social contributions	1 042 595	1 219 010	1 469 341	1 842 586	1 603 374	1 639 731	1 677 391	1 694 651	1 711 206
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>1 734 767</b>	<b>1 952 777</b>	<b>2 203 067</b>	<b>2 504 527</b>	<b>2 805 184</b>	<b>2 729 191</b>	<b>2 911 170</b>	<b>3 050 296</b>	<b>3 191 805</b>
Employees	937 500	1 019 526	1 137 726	1 305 726	1 438 453	1 424 818	1 534 990	1 597 355	1 714 546
Self-employed persons	496 336	550 308	605 933	656 483	845 810	844 540	958 664	1 045 706	1 089 835
Pensioners and other persons	300 931	382 943	459 408	542 318	520 921	459 833	417 516	407 235	387 424
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>2 694 548</b>	<b>3 199 437</b>	<b>3 741 931</b>	<b>4 719 451</b>	<b>4 384 449</b>	<b>4 723 618</b>	<b>4 593 223</b>	<b>4 645 190</b>	<b>4 968 062</b>
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	2 694 548	3 199 437	3 741 931	4 719 451	4 384 449	4 723 618	4 593 223	4 645 190	4 968 062
Other receipts <sup>1</sup>	260 892	321 012	347 191	387 585	329 260	429 758	485 158	569 304	560 995
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>									
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>10 224 281</b>	<b>11 628 704</b>	<b>13 403 514</b>	<b>15 247 008</b>	<b>15 479 338</b>	<b>15 725 238</b>	<b>16 427 562</b>	<b>17 187 037</b>	<b>18 100 067</b>
Corporation	4 444 636	4 937 290	5 440 058	6 016 177	6 245 774	6 072 052	6 547 691	7 095 665	7 442 089
<b>General government</b>	<b>3 915 325</b>	<b>4 596 093</b>	<b>5 596 854</b>	<b>6 551 467</b>	<b>6 248 369</b>	<b>6 739 987</b>	<b>6 774 974</b>	<b>6 846 418</b>	<b>7 268 149</b>
Central government	3 181 319	3 616 488	4 386 175	5 419 988	5 082 680	5 463 194	5 296 190	5 324 822	5 684 533
State and local government	519 698	720 313	744 375	773 358	776 298	858 011	1 027 272	1 086 675	1 125 545
Social security funds	214 308	259 292	466 304	358 121	389 391	418 782	451 512	434 921	458 071
Households	1 850 373	2 085 497	2 357 852	2 670 203	2 975 958	2 903 387	3 094 707	3 234 798	3 379 520
Non-profit institutions serving households	13 947	9 824	8 750	9 161	9 237	9 812	10 189	10 156	10 309
Rest of the world	67 175	74 905	78 469	82 794	64 791	107 903	111 922	143 528	144 858

<sup>1</sup> Including private pension funds as from 1993.

# France

## D 3.9 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>1 822 448</b>	<b>1 923 940</b>	<b>2 027 185</b>	<b>2 114 841</b>	<b>2 201 794</b>	<b>2 335 255</b>	<b>2 442 284</b>	<b>2 520 699</b>	<b>2 619 378</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>									
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>1 472 691</b>	<b>1 535 592</b>	<b>1 607 577</b>	<b>1 646 258</b>	<b>1 685 316</b>	<b>1 749 434</b>	<b>1 827 982</b>	<b>1 840 776</b>	<b>1 739 448</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>947 777</b>	<b>988 357</b>	<b>1 033 850</b>	<b>1 055 848</b>	<b>1 081 090</b>	<b>1 106 218</b>	<b>1 144 187</b>	<b>1 174 240</b>	<b>1 218 229</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	776 260	806 753	839 176	852 692	871 901	891 644	916 767	947 957	983 306
Imputed employers' social contributions	171 517	181 604	194 674	203 156	209 189	214 574	227 420	226 283	234 923
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>524 914</b>	<b>547 235</b>	<b>573 727</b>	<b>590 410</b>	<b>604 226</b>	<b>643 216</b>	<b>683 795</b>	<b>666 536</b>	<b>521 219</b>
Employees	416 645	432 756	456 590	472 931	486 909	528 547	555 795	540 263	423 305
Self-employed persons	92 535	97 218	100 251	99 545	99 076	94 583	103 273	100 928	89 639
Pensioners and other persons	15 734	17 261	16 886	17 934	18 241	20 086	24 727	25 345	8 275
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>304 425</b>	<b>341 190</b>	<b>371 421</b>	<b>418 891</b>	<b>473 770</b>	<b>502 995</b>	<b>536 054</b>	<b>602 412</b>	<b>803 416</b>
Earmarked taxes	63 827	85 105	95 438	120 976	170 324	168 336	177 031	232 565	425 887
General revenue	240 598	256 085	275 983	297 915	303 446	334 659	359 023	369 847	377 529
Other receipts	45 332	47 158	48 187	49 692	42 708	82 826	78 248	77 511	76 514
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>									
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>1 820 213</b>	<b>1 921 350</b>	<b>2 024 149</b>	<b>2 111 910</b>	<b>2 198 761</b>	<b>2 332 585</b>	<b>2 439 968</b>	<b>2 518 312</b>	<b>2 616 924</b>
Corporation	657 642	686 304	715 017	720 650	726 790	781 105	804 580	826 166	858 549
<b>General government</b>	<b>557 846</b>	<b>607 964</b>	<b>654 747</b>	<b>719 387</b>	<b>788 550</b>	<b>818 960</b>	<b>869 093</b>	<b>946 538</b>	<b>1 159 291</b>
Central government	415 983	457 278	495 631	548 266	610 196	626 946	668 494	739 285	944 211
State and local government	93 588	100 360	106 827	114 971	120 418	125 329	132 531	137 910	142 975
Social security funds	48 275	50 326	52 289	56 150	57 936	66 685	68 068	69 343	72 105
Households	601 602	623 808	651 036	668 542	680 018	727 350	760 935	740 025	593 332
Non-profit institutions serving households	3 123	3 274	3 349	3 331	3 403	5 170	5 360	5 583	5 752
Rest of the world	2 235	2 590	3 036	2 931	3 033	2 670	2 316	2 387	2 454

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79. Also the detailed breakdown of receipts has been revised as from 1995.

# Ireland

## D 3.10 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>5 222</b>	<b>5 800</b>	<b>6 391</b>	<b>6 906</b>	<b>7 327</b>	<b>8 032</b>	<b>8 353</b>	<b>9 012</b>	<b>9 727</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>									
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>2 091</b>	<b>2 258</b>	<b>2 424</b>	<b>2 654</b>	<b>2 778</b>	<b>2 919</b>	<b>3 022</b>	<b>3 294</b>	<b>3 649</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>1 277</b>	<b>1 389</b>	<b>1 459</b>	<b>1 626</b>	<b>1 675</b>	<b>1 794</b>	<b>1 838</b>	<b>2 057</b>	<b>2 328</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	861	930	983	1 089	1 123	1 224	1 234	1 388	1 599
Imputed employers' social contributions	416	460	476	537	552	570	604	669	729
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>1 028</b>	<b>1 103</b>	<b>1 126</b>	<b>1 184</b>	<b>1 237</b>	<b>1 321</b>
Employees	750	799	881	939	996	1 021	1 073	1 094	1 168
Self-employed persons	64	70	85	89	107	104	111	143	153
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>3 077</b>	<b>3 482</b>	<b>3 880</b>	<b>4 180</b>	<b>4 479</b>	<b>5 044</b>	<b>5 254</b>	<b>5 629</b>	<b>5 966</b>
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	3 077	3 482	3 880	4 180	4 479	5 044	5 254	5 629	5 966
Other receipts	54	60	87	73	70	68	76	90	112
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>									
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>5 218</b>	<b>5 796</b>	<b>6 386</b>	<b>6 901</b>	<b>7 322</b>	<b>8 026</b>	<b>8 347</b>	<b>9 006</b>	<b>9 721</b>
Corporation	820	890	966	1 047	1 073	1 142	1 174	1 331	1 534
<b>General government</b>	<b>3 573</b>	<b>4 025</b>	<b>4 442</b>	<b>4 814</b>	<b>5 132</b>	<b>5 742</b>	<b>5 975</b>	<b>6 429</b>	<b>6 854</b>
Central government	3 229	3 657	4 054	4 393	4 688	5 258	5 465	5 874	6 249
State and local government	343	367	387	419	443	483	509	554	604
Social security funds	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Households	813	869	965	1 028	1 103	1 126	1 184	1 237	1 321
Non-profit institutions serving households	12	11	11	13	13	17	15	10	11
Rest of the world	4	4	5	6	6	5	6	6	6

# Italy

## D 3.11 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(thousand millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
 eurostat									
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>321 946</b>	<b>361 292</b>	<b>394 885</b>	<b>415 951</b>	<b>440 460</b>	<b>453 935</b>	<b>485 284</b>	<b>514 898</b>	<b>526 401</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>									
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>218 599</b>	<b>241 827</b>	<b>259 690</b>	<b>274 824</b>	<b>276 633</b>	<b>307 276</b>	<b>330 871</b>	<b>349 276</b>	<b>313 302</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>170 344</b>	<b>185 521</b>	<b>198 078</b>	<b>203 049</b>	<b>204 678</b>	<b>228 709</b>	<b>247 023</b>	<b>262 020</b>	<b>235 363</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	121 250	131 587	139 165	141 823	142 242	183 846	225 856	240 886	213 711
Imputed employers' social contributions	49 094	53 934	58 913	61 226	62 436	44 863	21 167	21 134	21 652
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>48 255</b>	<b>56 306</b>	<b>61 612</b>	<b>71 775</b>	<b>71 955</b>	<b>78 567</b>	<b>83 848</b>	<b>87 256</b>	<b>77 939</b>
Employees <sup>1</sup>	32 838	37 745	40 486	44 601	45 599	45 111	50 056	53 660	51 796
Self-employed persons	15 417	18 561	21 126	27 174	26 356	31 567	31 850	31 412	25 287
Pensioners and other persons <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	1 889	1 942	2 184	856
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>93 213</b>	<b>108 159</b>	<b>121 865</b>	<b>124 831</b>	<b>147 905</b>	<b>135 643</b>	<b>142 140</b>	<b>153 928</b>	<b>201 584</b>
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	93 213	108 159	121 865	124 831	147 905	135 643	142 140	153 928	201 584
Other receipts	10 134	11 306	13 330	16 296	15 922	11 016	12 273	11 694	11 515
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>									
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>321 946</b>	<b>361 292</b>	<b>394 885</b>	<b>415 951</b>	<b>440 460</b>	:	:	:	:
Corporation	128 098	138 761	147 505	151 407	150 109	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	<b>141 744</b>	<b>161 650</b>	<b>180 574</b>	<b>186 326</b>	<b>212 628</b>	:	:	:	:
Central government	117 940	135 457	152 372	156 433	181 148	:	:	:	:
State and local government	22 333	24 700	26 555	28 263	29 866	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	1 471	1 493	1 647	1 630	1 614	:	:	:	:
Households	52 104	60 881	66 806	78 218	77 723	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	0	0	0	0	0	:	:	:	:
Rest of the world	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of receipts has been revised as from 1995.


<sup>1</sup> Including social contributions paid by the pensioners and other persons for the period 1990-1994.

<sup>2</sup> Included in social contributions paid by the employees for the period 1990-1994.

# Luxembourg

## D 3.12 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>93 067</b>	<b>99 585</b>	<b>110 571</b>	<b>121 194</b>	<b>128 388</b>	<b>139 237</b>	<b>146 696</b>	<b>153 930</b>	<b>162 646</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>									
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>47 910</b>	<b>52 743</b>	<b>57 723</b>	<b>62 824</b>	<b>65 842</b>	<b>67 901</b>	<b>71 399</b>	<b>75 235</b>	<b>80 109</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>26 876</b>	<b>29 005</b>	<b>32 005</b>	<b>34 450</b>	<b>35 196</b>	<b>35 254</b>	<b>37 869</b>	<b>38 344</b>	<b>40 669</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	20 001	22 043	24 480	26 647	27 022	27 610	29 427	30 353	32 609
Imputed employers' social contributions	6 875	6 962	7 525	7 803	8 174	7 644	8 442	7 991	8 060
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>21 034</b>	<b>23 738</b>	<b>25 718</b>	<b>28 374</b>	<b>30 646</b>	<b>32 647</b>	<b>33 530</b>	<b>36 891</b>	<b>39 440</b>
Employees	15 889	17 770	19 574	21 147	22 762	24 245	25 315	28 110	30 461
Self-employed persons	2 148	2 486	2 761	3 176	3 329	3 530	3 662	3 885	3 993
Pensioners and other persons	2 997	3 482	3 383	4 051	4 555	4 872	4 553	4 896	4 986
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>37 806</b>	<b>39 563</b>	<b>45 172</b>	<b>49 842</b>	<b>54 967</b>	<b>64 191</b>	<b>68 478</b>	<b>72 326</b>	<b>75 304</b>
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	37 806	39 563	45 172	49 842	54 967	64 191	68 478	72 326	75 304
Other receipts	7 351	7 279	7 676	8 528	7 579	7 145	6 819	6 369	7 233
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>									
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>92 614</b>	<b>99 471</b>	<b>110 515</b>	<b>120 838</b>	<b>128 320</b>	<b>139 132</b>	<b>146 467</b>	<b>153 875</b>	<b>162 591</b>
Corporation	24 183	26 118	29 053	31 259	30 819	29 933	30 902	31 351	34 092
<b>General government</b>	<b>46 513</b>	<b>48 540</b>	<b>54 632</b>	<b>59 961</b>	<b>66 360</b>	<b>75 271</b>	<b>80 762</b>	<b>84 399</b>	<b>87 683</b>
Central government	42 959	44 913	50 735	55 972	62 074	70 790	76 142	80 749	84 003
State and local government	3 184	3 411	3 678	3 784	3 991	4 179	4 315	3 296	3 384
Social security funds	370	216	219	205	295	302	305	354	296
Households	21 730	24 607	26 611	29 407	30 909	33 670	34 558	37 888	40 553
Non-profit institutions serving households	188	206	219	211	232	258	245	237	263
Rest of the world	453	114	56	356	68	105	229	55	55



# The Netherlands

## D 3.13 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p	1998 p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>190 702</b>	<b>204 279</b>	<b>214 795</b>	<b>220 184</b>	<b>222 753</b>	<b>235 069</b>	<b>239 281</b>	<b>251 892</b>	<b>265 953</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>									
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>112 537</b>	<b>123 417</b>	<b>132 927</b>	<b>137 926</b>	<b>149 882</b>	<b>149 801</b>	<b>152 302</b>	<b>161 991</b>	<b>171 278</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>38 063</b>	<b>41 038</b>	<b>43 336</b>	<b>45 168</b>	<b>45 768</b>	<b>51 651</b>	<b>53 551</b>	<b>55 603</b>	<b>80 134</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	27 368	30 061	31 913	33 181	30 823	35 137	36 063	36 707	60 172
Imputed employers' social contributions	10 695	10 977	11 423	11 987	14 945	16 514	17 488	18 896	19 962
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>74 474</b>	<b>82 379</b>	<b>89 592</b>	<b>92 758</b>	<b>104 114</b>	<b>98 150</b>	<b>98 751</b>	<b>106 388</b>	<b>91 144</b>
Employees	57 669	64 060	69 635	71 600	79 864	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	2 834	3 188	3 519	4 241	4 859	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	13 971	15 131	16 437	16 917	19 391	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>47 759</b>	<b>48 737</b>	<b>48 083</b>	<b>47 704</b>	<b>37 566</b>	<b>40 079</b>	<b>40 421</b>	<b>41 453</b>	<b>41 701</b>
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	47 759	48 737	48 083	47 704	37 566	40 079	40 421	41 453	41 671
Other receipts	30 406	32 125	33 785	34 555	35 304	45 189	46 558	48 448	52 974
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>									
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>186 477</b>	<b>199 793</b>	<b>210 138</b>	<b>215 413</b>	<b>217 795</b>	:	:	:	:
Corporation	42 730	46 285	49 076	50 647	51 495	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	<b>67 665</b>	<b>69 447</b>	<b>69 696</b>	<b>70 175</b>	<b>60 364</b>	:	:	:	:
Central government	62 700	64 336	64 396	64 404	54 862	:	:	:	:
State and local government	4 637	4 770	4 948	5 385	5 131	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	328	341	352	386	371	:	:	:	:
Households	76 082	84 062	91 366	94 591	105 936	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	0	0	0	0	0	:	:	:	:
Rest of the world	4 226	4 486	4 658	4 771	4 958	:	:	:	:

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79. Also the detailed breakdown of receipts has been revised as from 1995.

# Austria

## D 3.14 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>482 848</b>	<b>520 657</b>	<b>562 843</b>	<b>606 207</b>	<b>666 334</b>	<b>696 498</b>	<b>714 615</b>	<b>726 974</b>	<b>749 674</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>									
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>304 822</b>	<b>328 964</b>	<b>359 627</b>	<b>382 277</b>	<b>415 766</b>	<b>438 134</b>	<b>455 764</b>	<b>471 158</b>	<b>484 494</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>183 781</b>	<b>198 239</b>	<b>215 032</b>	<b>226 705</b>	<b>244 443</b>	<b>257 478</b>	<b>266 923</b>	<b>274 141</b>	<b>281 473</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	151 485	163 512	178 486	188 509	200 240	208 870	214 328	218 744	225 919
Imputed employers' social contributions	32 296	34 727	36 546	38 196	44 203	48 608	52 595	55 397	55 554
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>121 041</b>	<b>130 725</b>	<b>144 595</b>	<b>155 572</b>	<b>171 323</b>	<b>180 656</b>	<b>188 841</b>	<b>197 017</b>	<b>203 021</b>
Employees	102 436	111 033	122 474	131 620	144 908	152 649	158 454	163 737	168 282
Self-employed persons	10 458	10 997	12 287	13 178	14 398	15 321	16 910	19 186	20 335
Pensioners and other persons	8 147	8 695	9 834	10 774	12 017	12 686	13 477	14 094	14 404
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>173 520</b>	<b>185 688</b>	<b>197 548</b>	<b>219 428</b>	<b>246 019</b>	<b>253 638</b>	<b>254 761</b>	<b>251 210</b>	<b>258 641</b>
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	173 520	185 688	197 548	219 428	246 019	253 638	254 761	251 210	258 641
Other receipts	4 506	6 005	5 668	4 502	4 549	4 726	4 090	4 606	6 539
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>									
<b>All resident institutional units <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>478 342</b>	<b>514 652</b>	<b>557 175</b>	<b>601 705</b>	<b>661 785</b>	<b>691 772</b>	<b>710 525</b>	<b>722 368</b>	<b>743 135</b>
Corporation <sup>1</sup>	160 899	173 597	189 282	199 070	211 636	222 216	227 367	231 754	238 905
<b>General government <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>196 402</b>	<b>210 330</b>	<b>223 298</b>	<b>247 063</b>	<b>278 826</b>	<b>288 900</b>	<b>294 317</b>	<b>293 597</b>	<b>301 209</b>
Central government <sup>1</sup>	122 847	130 675	135 953	154 095	178 743	183 337	184 699	177 626	180 814
State and local government <sup>1</sup>	73 555	79 655	87 345	92 968	100 083	105 563	109 618	115 971	120 395
Social security funds <sup>1</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Households <sup>1</sup>	121 041	130 725	144 595	155 572	171 323	180 656	188 841	197 017	203 021
Non-profit institutions serving households <sup>1</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rest of the world <sup>1</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> This value does not include the value of the item "other receipts" (see receipts by type : for example 6 539 millions ATS for 1998), for which the breakdown by sector of origin is not available.

# Portugal

## D 3.15 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>1 630 801</b>	<b>1 968 660</b>	<b>2 412 553</b>	<b>2 775 362</b>	<b>3 035 401</b>	<b>3 331 089</b>	<b>3 826 326</b>	<b>3 931 358</b>	<b>4 290 820</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>									
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>929 442</b>	<b>1 103 085</b>	<b>1 255 238</b>	<b>1 332 028</b>	<b>1 463 283</b>	<b>1 652 375</b>	<b>1 683 327</b>	<b>1 869 199</b>	<b>2 031 968</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>602 410</b>	<b>709 855</b>	<b>808 059</b>	<b>861 180</b>	<b>914 133</b>	<b>1 032 735</b>	<b>1 043 054</b>	<b>1 159 414</b>	<b>1 267 369</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	554 051	652 632	747 547	796 494	855 390	978 279	977 276	1 089 952	1 193 923
Imputed employers' social contributions	48 358	57 223	60 512	64 686	58 743	54 456	65 778	69 463	73 445
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>327 032</b>	<b>393 230</b>	<b>447 179</b>	<b>470 849</b>	<b>549 150</b>	<b>619 640</b>	<b>640 273</b>	<b>709 785</b>	<b>764 599</b>
Employees	296 834	357 500	407 206	425 461	481 334	533 598	533 897	585 936	636 057
Self-employed persons	28 153	33 309	36 569	40 743	59 239	76 442	94 884	108 929	110 307
Pensioners and other persons	2 045	2 422	3 404	4 645	8 577	9 600	11 492	14 920	18 236
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>551 637</b>	<b>670 221</b>	<b>842 979</b>	<b>1 074 705</b>	<b>1 173 617</b>	<b>1 293 277</b>	<b>1 603 210</b>	<b>1 697 671</b>	<b>1 828 622</b>
Earmarked taxes	22 814	37 632	40 327	44 265	61 318	108 427	135 886	135 994	157 849
General revenue	528 823	632 589	802 652	1 030 440	1 112 300	1 184 850	1 467 324	1 561 677	1 670 773
Other receipts	149 722	195 354	314 336	368 629	398 501	385 437	539 789	364 487	430 230
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>									
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>1 604 789</b>	<b>1 920 026</b>	<b>2 285 581</b>	<b>2 622 278</b>	<b>2 976 779</b>	<b>3 249 601</b>	<b>3 686 305</b>	<b>3 853 640</b>	<b>4 143 080</b>
Corporation	633 129	745 730	847 197	919 349	1 091 608	1 176 512	1 091 680	1 212 413	1 311 750
<b>General government</b>	<b>583 319</b>	<b>711 815</b>	<b>915 401</b>	<b>1 136 964</b>	<b>1 246 067</b>	<b>1 363 353</b>	<b>1 850 784</b>	<b>1 814 702</b>	<b>1 943 631</b>
Central government	572 306	696 116	874 066	1 107 617	1 210 849	1 332 959	1 695 634	1 763 380	1 906 284
State and local government	8 875	12 696	19 476	19 464	25 449	27 932	30 031	28 647	34 556
Social security funds	2 138	3 003	21 859	9 883	9 769	2 462	125 119	22 675	2 791
Households	347 660	419 787	477 260	518 104	585 873	654 722	679 786	751 522	806 261
Non-profit institutions serving households	40 681	42 694	45 724	47 862	53 231	55 013	64 055	75 003	81 438
Rest of the world	26 012	48 634	126 971	153 084	58 622	81 488	140 021	77 718	147 741

# Finland

## D 3.16 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>153 865</b>	<b>172 858</b>	<b>177 988</b>	<b>187 785</b>	<b>195 762</b>	<b>201 422</b>	<b>207 634</b>	<b>206 704</b>	<b>216 068</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>									
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>80 176</b>	<b>83 179</b>	<b>83 873</b>	<b>88 206</b>	<b>92 677</b>	<b>95 310</b>	<b>100 419</b>	<b>100 697</b>	<b>108 168</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>67 876</b>	<b>70 763</b>	<b>65 358</b>	<b>65 147</b>	<b>64 690</b>	<b>67 786</b>	<b>72 528</b>	<b>72 992</b>	<b>78 248</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	61 201	64 642	59 779	60 507	59 361	62 848	67 303	67 435	72 361
Imputed employers' social contributions	6 675	6 121	5 579	4 640	5 329	4 938	5 225	5 557	5 887
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>12 300</b>	<b>12 416</b>	<b>18 515</b>	<b>23 059</b>	<b>27 987</b>	<b>27 524</b>	<b>27 891</b>	<b>27 705</b>	<b>29 920</b>
Employees <sup>1</sup>	7 900 *	7 616 *	11 715 *	15 859 *	20 337 *	20 074 *	20 187 *	20 531 *	22 933 *
Self-employed persons <sup>1</sup>	2 950 *	3 300 *	3 600 *	3 300 *	3 300 *	3 350 *	3 409 *	3 615 *	3 710 *
Pensioners and other persons <sup>1</sup>	1 450 *	1 500 *	3 200 *	3 900 *	4 350 *	4 100 *	4 295 *	3 559 *	3 277 *
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>62 456</b>	<b>76 265</b>	<b>79 401</b>	<b>85 329</b>	<b>90 635</b>	<b>92 205</b>	<b>92 242</b>	<b>91 863</b>	<b>93 168</b>
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	62 456	76 265	79 401	85 329	90 635	92 205	92 242	91 863	93 168
Other receipts	11 233	13 414	14 714	14 250	12 450	13 907	14 973	14 144	14 732
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>									
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>207 634</b>	<b>206 704</b>	<b>216 068</b>
Corporation <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	40 607 *	42 726 *	46 363 *
<b>General government <sup>2</sup></b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>138 438 *</b>	<b>135 557 *</b>	<b>138 968 *</b>
Central government <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	72 448 *	70 571 *	69 334 *
State and local government <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	51 017 *	50 842 *	54 902 *
Social security funds <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	14 973 *	14 144 *	14 732 *
Households <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	27 891 *	27 705 *	29 920 *
Non-profit institutions serving households <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	698 *	716 *	817 *
Rest of the world	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:


<sup>1</sup> The breakdown of "social contributions by the protected persons" between "employees", "self-employed persons" and "pensioners and other persons" is estimated.

<sup>2</sup> The breakdown of the receipts by sector of origin is estimated.

# Sweden

## D 3.17 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	:	:	:	<b>637 875</b>	<b>653 691</b>	<b>656 337</b>	<b>662 791</b>	<b>665 690</b>	<b>685 216</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>									
<b>Social contributions</b>	:	:	:	<b>259 568</b>	<b>266 410</b>	<b>280 871</b>	<b>305 370</b>	<b>314 737</b>	<b>331 219</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	:	:	:	<b>246 961</b>	<b>247 784</b>	<b>245 886</b>	<b>261 512</b>	<b>261 967</b>	<b>267 805</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	:	:	:	225 012	226 815	223 993	239 026	240 367	241 428
Imputed employers' social contributions	:	:	:	21 949	20 969	21 893	22 486	21 600	26 377
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	:	:	:	<b>12 607</b>	<b>18 626</b>	<b>34 985</b>	<b>43 858</b>	<b>52 770</b>	<b>63 414</b>
Employees	:	:	:	7 786	13 749	30 208	38 767	48 156	59 440
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	4 821	4 877	4 777	5 091	4 614	3 974
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>General government contributions</b>	:	:	:	<b>323 523</b>	<b>335 582</b>	<b>323 212</b>	<b>308 893</b>	<b>306 006</b>	<b>313 766</b>
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	:	:	:	323 523	335 582	323 212	308 893	306 006	313 766
Other receipts	:	:	:	54 784	51 699	52 254	48 528	44 947	40 231
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>									
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	<b>637 875</b>	<b>653 691</b>	<b>656 337</b>	<b>662 791</b>	<b>665 690</b>	<b>685 216</b>
Corporation	:	:	:	163 512	164 399	164 618	175 116	178 565	180 939
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	<b>455 976</b>	<b>464 442</b>	<b>450 759</b>	<b>437 719</b>	<b>428 341</b>	<b>434 721</b>
Central government	:	:	:	166 839	171 494	154 807	129 991	119 622	119 385
State and local government	:	:	:	235 169	240 687	243 919	258 977	263 515	274 700
Social security funds	:	:	:	53 968	52 261	52 033	48 751	45 204	40 636
Households	:	:	:	13 866	20 017	36 384	45 332	54 266	64 944
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	4 521	4 833	4 576	4 624	4 518	4 612
Rest of the world	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

# United Kingdom

## D 3.18 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>142 385</b>	<b>157 431</b>	<b>172 579</b>	<b>188 494</b>	<b>201 179</b>	<b>208 606</b>	<b>221 279</b>	<b>231 543</b>	<b>247 670</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>									
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>78 509</b>	<b>84 805</b>	<b>88 291</b>	<b>87 786</b>	<b>97 390</b>	<b>102 165</b>	<b>109 970</b>	<b>119 025</b>	<b>127 344</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>40 132</b>	<b>44 023</b>	<b>47 583</b>	<b>49 421</b>	<b>52 238</b>	<b>53 331</b>	<b>57 027</b>	<b>60 675</b>	<b>66 965</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	33 774	33 660	35 976	37 195	39 241	41 294	45 403	49 120	54 487
Imputed employers' social contributions	6 357	10 363	11 607	12 226	12 997	12 037	11 624	11 555	12 478
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>38 377</b>	<b>40 783</b>	<b>40 707</b>	<b>38 365</b>	<b>45 152</b>	<b>48 834</b>	<b>52 943</b>	<b>58 350</b>	<b>60 380</b>
Employees	37 209	39 581	39 417	36 924	43 724	47 338	51 336	56 678	58 773
Self-employed persons	1 120	1 155	1 236	1 389	1 366	1 445	1 538	1 598	1 543
Pensioners and other persons	48	46	55	53	61	52	70	74	63
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>60 429</b>	<b>70 126</b>	<b>82 054</b>	<b>98 896</b>	<b>102 399</b>	<b>104 956</b>	<b>109 857</b>	<b>111 112</b>	<b>118 578</b>
Earmarked taxes	417	433	462	491	382	385	361	355	370
General revenue	60 012	69 693	81 592	98 405	102 017	104 571	109 496	110 757	118 208
Other receipts	3 447	2 500	2 235	1 811	1 390	1 485	1 452	1 405	1 748
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>									
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>142 385</b>	<b>157 431</b>	<b>172 579</b>	<b>188 494</b>	<b>201 179</b>	<b>208 606</b>	<b>221 279</b>	<b>231 543</b>	<b>247 670</b>
Corporation	29 794	32 535	35 344	37 718	40 646	41 943	45 266	48 869	54 203
<b>General government</b>	<b>71 878</b>	<b>81 588</b>	<b>93 992</b>	<b>109 332</b>	<b>112 484</b>	<b>114 815</b>	<b>119 822</b>	<b>120 793</b>	<b>129 051</b>
Central government	64 429	74 507	86 456	102 524	105 550	107 611	112 320	113 763	121 497
State and local government	5 026	5 882	6 562	6 273	6 488	6 634	6 889	7 001	7 524
Social security funds	2 423	1 199	974	535	446	570	613	29	30
Households	39 401	42 085	41 968	39 642	46 096	49 778	53 810	59 286	61 457
Non-profit institutions serving households	1 312	1 224	1 275	1 802	1 953	2 070	2 380	2 595	2 959
Rest of the world	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

# Iceland

## D 3.19 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>69 742</b>	<b>79 165</b>	<b>81 846</b>	<b>85 757</b>	<b>87 895</b>	<b>93 347</b>	<b>99 854</b>	<b>110 471</b>	<b>129 682</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>									
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>22 470</b>	<b>31 081</b>	<b>32 696</b>	<b>33 215</b>	<b>33 728</b>	<b>36 246</b>	<b>40 750</b>	<b>48 629</b>	<b>61 125</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>17 384</b>	<b>24 922</b>	<b>26 117</b>	<b>26 469</b>	<b>26 963</b>	<b>28 623</b>	<b>32 203</b>	<b>39 495</b>	<b>50 474</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	17 384	24 922	26 117	26 469	26 963	28 623	32 203	39 495	50 474
Imputed employers' social contributions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>5 085</b>	<b>6 159</b>	<b>6 579</b>	<b>6 747</b>	<b>6 765</b>	<b>7 623</b>	<b>8 547</b>	<b>9 134</b>	<b>10 651</b>
Employees	5 082	6 147	6 567	6 734	6 753	7 607	8 531	9 114	10 637
Self-employed persons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pensioners and other persons	4	12	12	12	12	16	16	19	14
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>47 272</b>	<b>48 084</b>	<b>49 150</b>	<b>52 542</b>	<b>54 166</b>	<b>57 101</b>	<b>59 104</b>	<b>61 842</b>	<b>68 557</b>
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	47 272	48 084	49 150	52 542	54 166	57 101	59 104	61 842	68 557
Other receipts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>									
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>69 742</b>	<b>79 165</b>	<b>81 846</b>	<b>85 757</b>	<b>87 895</b>	<b>93 347</b>	<b>99 854</b>	<b>110 471</b>	<b>129 682</b>
Corporation	10 795	15 206	15 673	15 669	15 977	17 057	19 354	24 695	31 592
<b>General government</b>	<b>52 959</b>	<b>56 472</b>	<b>58 170</b>	<b>61 901</b>	<b>63 685</b>	<b>67 074</b>	<b>70 529</b>	<b>74 691</b>	<b>84 941</b>
Central government	46 548	48 899	49 711	51 968	53 066	55 989	57 807	59 418	66 989
State and local government	6 410	7 573	8 459	9 934	10 619	11 085	12 722	15 273	17 951
Social security funds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Households	5 085	6 159	6 579	6 747	6 765	7 623	8 547	9 134	10 651
Non-profit institutions serving households	903	1 327	1 424	1 441	1 467	1 593	1 424	1 951	2 499
Rest of the world	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

# Norway

## D 3.20 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990 p	1991 p	1992 p	1993 p	1994 p	1995 p	1996 p	1997 p	1998 p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>190 406</b>	<b>210 544</b>	<b>224 881</b>	<b>236 925</b>	<b>243 581</b>	<b>253 620</b>	<b>266 134</b>	<b>282 776</b>	<b>309 548</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>									
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>69 399</b>	<b>88 555</b>	<b>90 872</b>	<b>87 013</b>	<b>88 452</b>	<b>93 195</b>	<b>100 686</b>	<b>107 497</b>	<b>118 604</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>45 696</b>	<b>57 236</b>	<b>58 503</b>	<b>54 256</b>	<b>53 951</b>	<b>56 874</b>	<b>62 585</b>	<b>66 798</b>	<b>74 373</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	45 696	57 236	58 503	54 256	53 951	56 874	62 585	66 798	74 373
Imputed employers' social contributions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>23 703</b>	<b>31 319</b>	<b>32 369</b>	<b>32 758</b>	<b>34 502</b>	<b>36 321</b>	<b>38 101</b>	<b>40 699</b>	<b>44 231</b>
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>120 018</b>	<b>120 350</b>	<b>132 215</b>	<b>147 954</b>	<b>152 870</b>	<b>158 180</b>	<b>162 828</b>	<b>172 651</b>	<b>187 764</b>
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	120 018	120 350	132 215	147 954	152 870	158 180	162 828	172 651	187 764
Other receipts	989	1 638	1 794	1 958	2 258	2 245	2 620	2 628	3 180
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>									
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the world	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:


The breakdown of 1998 data (and in some cases of 1997 data) has been revised by Norway compared to previous years.



# European Economic Area (EEA)

## D 3.21 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993 p	1994 p	1995 p	1996 p	1997 *	1998 *
									
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	:	:	:	1 794 385	1 881 473	1 939 750	2 055 277	2 145 143	2 232 770
<b>Receipts by type</b>									
<b>Social contributions</b>	:	:	:	1 123 240	1 184 396	1 228 666	1 297 858	1 349 024	1 351 106
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	:	:	:	702 647	727 772	754 364	793 999	822 044	846 689
Actual employers' social contributions	:	:	:	524 635	544 096	575 748	629 810	658 804	676 842
Imputed employers' social contributions	:	:	:	178 011	183 675	178 616	164 190	163 240	169 847
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	:	:	:	420 593	456 624	474 301	503 859	526 980	504 417
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	:	:	:	600 810	628 867	635 398	677 623	716 501	799 355
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	19 904	27 517	30 561	32 737	40 980	70 749
General revenue	:	:	:	580 906	601 350	604 837	644 886	675 520	728 605
Other receipts	:	:	:	70 335	68 210	75 687	79 795	79 618	82 309
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>									
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the world	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

EEA = Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Liechtenstein. No data are available for Liechtenstein.


EEA includes for 1990 Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990 and as from 1991 as constituted from 3 October 1990.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables D 3.4 to D 3.20.

# Switzerland


## D 3.22 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>86 358</b>	<b>94 923</b>	<b>100 965</b>	<b>107 394</b>	<b>108 163</b>	<b>114 818</b>	<b>119 162</b>	<b>122 261</b>	<b>126 120</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>									
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>54 139</b>	<b>58 001</b>	<b>60 975</b>	<b>65 080</b>	<b>65 537</b>	<b>68 844</b>	<b>71 278</b>	<b>71 695</b>	<b>74 610</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>27 277</b>	<b>29 238</b>	<b>30 674</b>	<b>32 169</b>	<b>32 257</b>	<b>34 292</b>	<b>35 149</b>	<b>35 063</b>	<b>37 031</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	23 535	25 203	26 429	27 663	27 634	29 632	30 290	29 948	31 880
Imputed employers' social contributions	3 742	4 034	4 246	4 506	4 623	4 660	4 859	5 115	5 150
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>26 863</b>	<b>28 763</b>	<b>30 300</b>	<b>32 910</b>	<b>33 280</b>	<b>34 552</b>	<b>36 130</b>	<b>36 632</b>	<b>37 579</b>
Employees	25 118	26 874	28 393	30 914	31 315	32 448	33 995	34 639	35 527
Self-employed persons	1 739	1 884	1 901	1 988	1 955	2 097	2 125	1 986	2 043
Pensioners and other persons	6	6	6	8	9	8	10	7	9
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>16 593</b>	<b>18 750</b>	<b>20 207</b>	<b>21 116</b>	<b>21 553</b>	<b>22 441</b>	<b>22 478</b>	<b>23 399</b>	<b>24 451</b>
Earmarked taxes	1 013	1 151	1 157	1 348	1 370	1 487	1 562	1 556	1 660
General revenue	15 580	17 599	19 050	19 768	20 182	20 954	20 916	21 843	22 790
Other receipts	15 625	18 173	19 783	21 199	21 073	23 533	25 405	27 166	27 059
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>									
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	7 266	7 985	8 689	9 323	9 607	10 349	10 448	10 959	11 439
State and local government	9 328	10 765	11 518	11 793	11 945	12 092	12 030	12 440	13 012
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the world	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

## **E. Economic and demographic indicators**

## E.1 Gross Domestic Product (GDP <sup>1</sup>) at market prices

 eurostat	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
EU-15	5 210	4 833	4 428	4 079	3 872	3 653	3 872	4 079	4 428	4 833
EUR-11	1 883	2 039	2 232	2 404	2 609	2 788	3 035	3 206	3 423	3 740
EUR-12	1 918	2 079	2 279	2 451	2 661	2 840	3 083	3 254	3 478	3 801
B	3 555	3 724	4 024	4 262	4 601	4 904	5 141	5 353	5 730	6 231
DK	386	422	482	532	584	634	686	721	748	789
D	1 472	1 535	1 588	1 669	1 751	1 823	1 925	1 990	2 096	2 224
D_90	1 472	1 535	1 588	1 669	1 751	1 823	1 925	1 990	2 096	2 224
EL	2 091	2 477	3 098	3 701	4 577	5 525	6 600	7 520	9 169	10 895
E	15 295	17 197	19 895	22 730	25 752	28 200	32 324	36 144	40 159	45 044
F	2 808	3 165	3 626	4 006	4 362	4 700	5 069	5 337	5 735	6 160
IRL	9 361	11 359	13 382	14 779	16 407	17 790	19 518	21 075	22 894	25 563
I	385 327	461 051	542 125	631 610	722 811	810 080	898 290	982 762	1 080 010	1 183 189
L	132 929	141 691	158 786	174 683	193 666	229 891	249 532	262 419	291 468	334 096
NL	342	358	373	387	406	426	438	441	458	485
A	1 016	1 082	1 161	1 237	1 299	1 369	1 439	1 494	1 566	1 677
P	1 446	1 725	2 120	2 634	3 232	4 051	5 060	5 928	7 071	8 358
FIN	195	221	249	277	311	338	361	393	444	496
S	531	582	636	712	797	867	947	1 024	1 115	1 233
UK	556	512	467	418	381	354	381	418	467	512
IS	16 182	25 276	39 582	68 242	89 144	120 899	161 217	209 114	256 645	308 192
NO	313	357	395	437	492	545	559	610	640	682
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	3 741	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	237	248	257	273	293


<sup>1</sup> For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), France (as from 1995), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1995), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom (as from 1990) and Norway the GDP is calculated according to ESA95. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79. Totals are calculated in ECU for EU-15, EUR-11, EUR-12 and EEA.

<sup>2</sup> except Ireland, Luxembourg and Iceland in millions.

**E.1 (continued)**
*(thousand millions <sup>2</sup> of national currency)*

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	
	5 210	5 710	5 948	5 969	6 269	6 556	6 883	7 245	7 575	EU-15
	4 079	4 502	4 742	4 788	5 010	5 284	5 506	5 618	5 841	EUR-11
	4 145	4 574	4 818	4 867	5 093	5 373	5 603	5 724	5 949	EUR-12
	6 593	6 909	7 273	7 431	7 793	8 129	8 304	8 712	9 089	B
	825	858	888	900	966	1 010	1 061	1 112	1 164	DK
	2 426	2 938	3 155	3 235	3 394	3 523	3 587	3 667	3 784	D
	2 426	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	D_90
	13 143	16 231	18 766	21 136	23 984	26 884	29 698	32 752	35 677	EL
	50 145	54 927	59 105	60 953	64 812	69 780	73 743	77 897	82 650	E
	6 509	6 776	7 000	7 077	7 390	7 752	7 951	8 207	8 536	F
	28 598	29 675	31 529	34 054	36 624	41 409	45 634	52 760	60 582	IRL
	1 302 946	1 418 958	1 493 067	1 539 495	1 631 615	1 787 278	1 902 275	1 983 850	2 067 703	I
	359 018	389 917	417 791	456 801	498 586	518 795	546 304	587 035	631 300	L
	517	543	566	581	614	666	694	735	780	NL
	1 813	1 946	2 057	2 125	2 238	2 329	2 415	2 514	2 623	A
	9 838	11 307	12 743	13 446	14 617	15 802	16 809	17 859	19 246	P
	523	499	487	493	522	565	586	636	691	FIN
	1 360	1 447	1 442	1 498	1 596	1 713	1 756	1 813	1 890	S
	556	585	608	639	678	714	756	805	852	UK
	363 998	396 985	397 632	411 421	435 028	451 548	486 454	529 949	586 572	IS
	723	763	785	824	868	929	1 017	1 096	1 109	NO
	5 306	5 810	6 051	6 074	6 378	6 673	7 012	7 389	7 714	EEA
	317	334	342	350	357	363	366	371	381	CH

## E.2 Population <sup>1</sup>

 eurostat	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
EU-15	338 529	339 752	340 497	341 019	341 523	342 153	342 914	343 646	344 771	346 257
EUR-11	259 123	260 228	260 946	261 352	261 673	262 069	262 605	263 112	264 009	265 184
EUR-12	268 766	269 957	270 736	271 199	271 569	272 004	272 572	273 112	274 046	275 274
B	9 847	9 852	9 856	9 856	9 855	9 858	9 862	9 870	9 902	9 938
DK	5 123	5 122	5 118	5 114	5 112	5 114	5 121	5 127	5 130	5 133
D	61 566	61 682	61 638	61 423	61 175	61 024	61 066	61 077	61 450	62 063
D_90	61 566	61 682	61 638	61 423	61 175	61 024	61 066	61 077	61 450	62 063
EL	9 643	9 729	9 790	9 847	9 896	9 934	9 967	10 001	10 037	10 089
E	37 386	37 741	37 944	38 123	38 279	38 420	38 537	38 632	38 717	38 792
F	53 880	54 182	54 493	54 772	55 026	55 284	55 547	55 824	56 118	56 423
IRL	3 401	3 443	3 480	3 504	3 529	3 540	3 541	3 546	3 531	3 510
I	56 434	56 510	56 544	56 564	56 577	56 593	56 596	56 602	56 629	56 672
L	364	365	366	366	366	367	368	371	373	378
NL	14 150	14 247	14 313	14 367	14 424	14 492	14 572	14 665	14 760	14 849
A	7 549	7 569	7 576	7 567	7 571	7 578	7 588	7 598	7 615	7 659
P	9 766	9 836	9 912	9 955	9 989	10 011	10 011	9 994	9 968	9 937
FIN	4 780	4 800	4 827	4 856	4 882	4 902	4 918	4 932	4 946	4 964
S	8 310	8 320	8 325	8 329	8 337	8 350	8 370	8 398	8 436	8 493
UK	56 330	56 352	56 318	56 377	56 506	56 685	56 852	57 009	57 158	57 358
IS	228	231	234	237	239	241	243	246	250	253
NO	4 086	4 100	4 115	4 128	4 140	4 153	4 167	4 187	4 209	4 227
EEA	342 843	344 082	344 846	345 385	345 903	346 547	347 325	348 078	349 230	350 736
CH	6 319	6 354	6 391	6 419	6 442	6 470	6 504	6 545	6 593	6 647


<sup>1</sup> Annual average population.

## E.2 (continued)

(in thousand)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	
	348 398	366 217	367 996	369 729	370 888	371 997	373 060	374 166	374 830	EU-15
	266 978	284 390	285 829	287 250	288 183	288 988	289 778	290 528	291 033	EUR-11
	277 139	294 638	296 151	297 629	298 609	299 442	300 254	301 027	301 549	EUR-12
	9 967	10 004	10 045	10 084	10 116	10 137	10 157	10 181	10 203	B
	5 140	5 154	5 170	5 189	5 205	5 228	5 262	5 284	5 301	DK
	63 254	79 984	80 594	81 179	81 422	81 661	81 896	82 052	82 029	D
	63 254	64 074	64 865	65 534	65 858	66 156	:	:	:	D_90
	10 160	10 247	10 322	10 379	10 426	10 454	10 476	10 499	10 516	EL
	38 851	38 920	39 008	39 086	39 149	39 210	39 270	39 323	39 371	E
	56 735	57 055	57 374	57 654	57 900	58 139	58 375	58 610	58 851	F
	3 506	3 526	3 554	3 574	3 586	3 601	3 626	3 661	3 705	IRL
	56 719	56 751	56 859	57 049	57 204	57 301	57 397	57 512	57 569	I
	382	387	393	398	404	410	416	421	398	L
	14 952	15 070	15 184	15 290	15 383	15 459	15 531	15 611	15 707	NL
	7 729	7 813	7 914	7 991	8 030	8 047	8 059	8 072	8 078	A
	9 896	9 867	9 862	9 876	9 902	9 916	9 927	9 946	9 968	P
	4 986	5 014	5 042	5 066	5 088	5 108	5 125	5 140	5 153	FIN
	8 559	8 617	8 668	8 719	8 781	8 827	8 841	8 846	8 851	S
	57 561	57 808	58 007	58 191	58 293	58 500	58 704	59 009	59 128	UK
	255	258	261	264	266	267	269	271	274	IS
	4 241	4 262	4 286	4 312	4 337	4 359	4 381	4 405	4 431	NO
	352 895	370 737	372 543	374 304	375 490	376 624	377 710	378 842	379 535	EEA
	6 712	6 792	6 875	6 938	6 994	7 041	7 072	7 089	7 110	CH

### E.3 Consumer price indices in national currency (1995 = 100)

 EUROSTAT	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
EU-15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EUR-11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EUR-12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B	56.8	61.2	66.5	71.6	76.1	79.8	80.9	82.1	83.1	85.7
DK	51.1	57.1	62.9	67.3	71.5	74.8	77.6	80.7	84.4	88.4
D	66.1	70.3	74.0	76.4	78.3	80.0	79.9	80.1	81.1	83.4
D_90	66.1	70.3	74.0	76.4	78.3	80.0	79.9	80.1	81.1	83.4
EL	9.1	11.4	13.8	16.6	19.6	23.4	28.8	33.5	38.0	43.3
E	32.2	36.9	42.2	47.4	52.7	56.8	61.8	65.1	68.2	72.8
F	48.7	55.2	61.8	67.7	72.7	77.0	79.0	81.5	83.7	86.7
IRL	42.1	50.7	59.4	65.6	71.2	75.1	78.0	80.4	82.2	85.5
I	31.2	36.8	42.8	49.1	54.4	59.4	62.9	65.9	69.2	73.6
L	56.2	60.7	66.4	72.2	76.8	79.9	80.2	80.1	81.3	84.0
NL	68.1	72.6	76.8	78.9	81.4	83.3	83.4	83.1	83.8	84.7
A	60.4	64.5	68.0	70.2	74.2	76.6	77.9	79.0	80.5	82.6
P	14.6	17.5	21.4	26.9	34.8	41.5	46.3	50.7	55.5	62.6
FIN	46.6	52.1	57.1	61.9	66.3	70.1	72.7	75.1	79.0	84.2
S	39.2	44.0	47.8	52.0	56.2	60.3	62.9	65.6	69.4	73.8
UK	44.8	50.2	54.5	57.0	59.8	63.5	65.6	68.3	71.7	77.3
IS	:	:	:	:	:	33.5	40.9	48.3	60.3	72.6
NO	42.7	48.5	54.0	58.5	62.2	65.7	70.4	76.6	81.7	85.4
EEA	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CH	61.4	65.4	69.0	71.1	73.2	75.7	76.2	77.3	78.7	81.2




## E.3 (continued)

(Index 1995=100)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	EU-15
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	EUR-11
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	EUR-12
	88.6	91.5	93.7	96.3	98.6	100.0	102.0	103.7	104.7	B
	90.7	92.9	94.9	96.0	98.0	100.0	102.1	104.4	106.3	DK
	85.6	88.7	92.3	95.6	98.2	100.0	101.4	103.3	104.2	D
	85.6	88.7	92.3	95.6	98.2	100.0	101.4	103.3	104.2	D_90
	52.1	62.2	72.1	82.5	91.5	100.0	108.5	114.5	120.0	EL
	77.7	82.4	87.2	91.2	95.5	100.0	103.6	105.6	107.6	E
	89.6	92.5	94.7	96.6	98.3	100.0	102.0	103.3	104.0	F
	88.3	91.1	94.0	95.3	97.5	100.0	101.7	103.2	105.4	IRL
	78.3	83.2	87.5	91.4	95.1	100.0	103.9	106.1	108.1	I
	87.1	89.9	92.7	96.0	98.1	100.0	101.4	102.8	103.8	L
	86.8	90.2	93.0	95.4	98.1	100.0	102.1	104.4	106.5	NL
	85.3	88.1	91.7	95.0	97.8	100.0	101.9	103.2	104.2	A
	70.9	78.6	85.7	91.2	96.0	100.0	103.1	104.9	107.9	P
	89.3	93.1	95.9	98.0	99.0	100.0	100.6	101.8	103.2	FIN
	81.5	89.2	91.2	95.4	97.5	100.0	100.5	101.0	100.8	S
	84.6	89.6	92.9	94.4	96.7	100.0	102.4	105.7	109.3	UK
	83.8	89.5	93.1	96.9	98.4	100.0	102.3	104.1	105.9	IS
	88.9	92.0	94.1	96.3	97.6	100.0	101.2	103.9	108.6	NO
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	EEA
	85.6	90.6	94.3	97.4	98.2	100.0	100.8	101.3	101.4	CH

## E.4 ECU conversion rates

 Eurostat	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
EU-15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EUR-11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EUR-12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B	40.60	41.29	44.71	45.44	45.44	44.91	43.80	43.04	43.43	43.38
DK	7.827	7.923	8.157	8.132	8.146	8.019	7.936	7.885	7.952	8.049
D	2.524	2.514	2.376	2.271	2.238	2.226	2.128	2.072	2.074	2.070
D_90	2.524	2.514	2.376	2.271	2.238	2.226	2.128	2.072	2.074	2.070
EL	59.42	61.62	65.34	78.09	88.42	105.7	137.4	156.3	167.6	178.8
E	99.70	102.7	107.6	127.5	126.6	129.1	137.5	142.2	137.6	130.4
F	5.869	6.040	6.431	6.771	6.872	6.795	6.800	6.929	7.036	7.024
IRL	0.676	0.691	0.690	0.715	0.726	0.715	0.734	0.775	0.776	0.777
I	1 189	1 263	1 324	1 350	1 381	1 448	1 462	1 495	1 537	1 510
L	40.60	41.29	44.71	45.44	45.44	44.91	43.80	43.04	43.43	43.38
NL	2.760	2.775	2.614	2.537	2.523	2.511	2.401	2.334	2.335	2.335
A	17.97	17.72	16.70	15.97	15.73	15.64	14.96	14.57	14.59	14.57
P	69.55	68.49	78.01	98.69	115.7	130.3	147.1	162.6	170.1	173.4
FIN	5.172	4.793	4.707	4.948	4.724	4.694	4.980	5.065	4.944	4.723
S	5.881	5.635	6.143	6.821	6.511	6.521	6.996	7.310	7.242	7.099
UK	0.598	0.553	0.560	0.587	0.591	0.589	0.672	0.705	0.664	0.673
IS	:	:	:	:	:	31.67	:	:	:	:
NO	6.865	6.387	6.313	6.491	6.417	6.511	7.278	7.765	7.701	7.604
EEA	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CH	2.328	2.187	1.986	1.868	1.848	1.856	1.761	1.718	1.728	1.800


Yearly average ECU exchange rates.

## E.4 (continued)

(1 ECU = ... national currency units)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	EU-15
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	EUR-11
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	EUR-12
	42.43	42.22	41.59	40.47	39.66	38.55	39.30	40.53	40.62	B
	7.857	7.909	7.809	7.594	7.543	7.328	7.359	7.484	7.499	DK
	2.052	2.051	2.020	1.936	1.925	1.874	1.910	1.964	1.969	D
	2.052	2.051	2.020	1.936	1.925	1.874	1.910	1.964	1.969	D_90
	201.4	225.2	247.0	268.6	288.0	303.0	305.5	309.4	330.7	EL
	129.4	128.5	132.5	149.1	158.9	163.0	160.7	165.9	167.2	E
	6.914	6.973	6.848	6.634	6.583	6.525	6.493	6.613	6.601	F
	0.768	0.768	0.761	0.800	0.794	0.816	0.793	0.748	0.786	IRL
	1 522	1 533	1 596	1 841	1 915	2 130	1 959	1 929	1 944	I
	42.43	42.22	41.59	40.47	39.66	38.55	39.30	40.53	40.62	L
	2.312	2.311	2.275	2.175	2.158	2.099	2.140	2.211	2.220	NL
	14.44	14.43	14.22	13.62	13.54	13.18	13.43	13.82	13.85	A
	181.1	178.6	174.7	188.4	196.9	196.1	195.8	198.6	201.7	P
	4.855	5.002	5.807	6.696	6.191	5.709	5.828	5.881	5.983	FIN
	7.521	7.479	7.533	9.122	9.163	9.332	8.515	8.651	8.916	S
	0.714	0.701	0.738	0.780	0.776	0.829	0.814	0.692	0.676	UK
	74.22 *	73.11 *	74.66	79.25	83.11	84.69	84.66	80.44	79.70	IS
	7.949	8.017	8.042	8.310	8.374	8.286	8.197	8.019	8.466	NO
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	EEA
	1.762	1.772	1.818	1.730	1.621	1.546	1.568	1.644	1.622	CH

## E.5 PPS conversion rates specific to households consumption

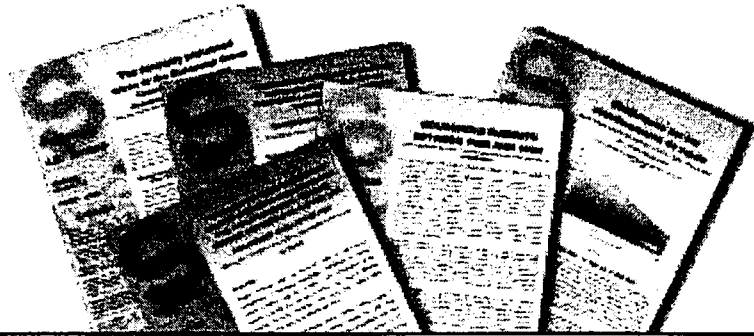
 eurostat	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
EU-15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EUR-11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EUR-12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B	46.25	44.08	43.57	43.76	43.57	44.13	44.39	44.35	43.34	43.10
DK	9.750	9.770	9.970	10.21	10.21	10.17	10.30	10.53	10.45	10.36
D	2.850	2.710	2.610	2.560	2.480	2.410	2.410	2.400	2.340	2.280
D_90	2.850	2.710	2.610	2.560	2.480	2.410	2.410	2.400	2.340	2.280
EL	47.68	51.98	60.02	68.01	77.43	86.97	99.01	110.46	122.56	131.11
E	80.20	82.20	86.50	91.90	97.10	99.90	107.40	111.10	112.60	114.70
F	6.440	6.530	6.750	7.040	7.150	7.220	7.370	7.410	7.340	7.220
IRL	0.648	0.692	0.736	0.775	0.781	0.784	0.804	0.803	0.795	0.790
I	942	1 021	1 105	1 210	1 278	1 328	1 387	1 436	1 470	1 485
L	44.45	43.55	44.02	45.50	45.87	44.70	44.02	44.33	43.69	43.12
NL	3.170	3.040	2.980	2.880	2.780	2.700	2.620	2.550	2.470	2.380
A	14.90	14.40	14.50	14.50	14.60	14.50	14.80	14.70	14.40	14.20
P	36.00	38.50	42.90	50.90	60.00	69.80	81.40	88.30	93.90	99.50
FIN	5.060	5.150	5.270	5.500	5.770	5.810	5.920	6.010	6.190	6.290
S	6.910	6.900	7.030	7.450	7.710	7.950	8.290	8.420	8.630	8.930
UK	0.603	0.612	0.608	0.607	0.601	0.607	0.607	0.623	0.634	0.646
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

*These conversion rates indicate the national currency units needed, in the various countries, to purchase the same basket of goods and services. If national currency values are converted using this rates, this gives values that are directly comparable in terms of the purchasing power of households.*

**E.5 (continued)**
*(1 PPS = ... national currency units)*

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	EU-15
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	EUR-11
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	EUR-12
	43.32	42.58	41.74	41.34	41.66	42.14	40.35	40.15	40.02	B
	10.68	10.25	10.37	10.12	9.797	9.739	9.286	9.430	9.280	DK
	2.266	2.214	2.200	2.220	2.165	2.148	2.133	2.092	2.093	D
	2.266	2.214	2.200	2.220	2.165	2.148	2.133	2.092	2.093	D_90
	149.6	169.2	190.5	209.0	223.8	236.5	246.1	256.1	265.1	EL
	119.8	119.7	126.2	127.7	133.2	134.9	133.2	135.2	140.4	E
	7.253	7.050	7.052	7.202	7.230	7.274	7.314	6.977	6.888	F
	0.752	0.719	0.720	0.730	0.711	0.703	0.744	0.725	0.779	IRL
	1 512	1 530	1 564	1 627	1 640	1 697	1 697	1 722	1 713	I
	41.21	40.34	38.81	39.16	39.81	40.80	39.66	40.69	41.22	L
	2.327	2.282	2.280	2.278	2.280	2.250	2.210	2.132	2.110	NL
	15.50	15.20	14.92	15.00	14.91	15.19	14.62	14.61	14.64	A
	111.1	118.4	131.6	137.0	136.9	142.8	144.1	144.2	145.2	P
	7.431	7.456	7.481	7.222	7.171	7.012	6.839	6.985	7.048	FIN
	10.43	11.04	11.02	11.01	11.03	11.02	10.85	10.86	10.92	S
	0.640	0.672	0.667	0.700	0.699	0.731	0.714	0.720	0.729	UK
	96.78	:	:	94.55	93.73	94.33	91.63	93.91	97.03	IS
	11.42	:	:	9.84	10.35	10.76	10.32	10.57	10.67	NO
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	EEA
	2.456	2.468	2.408	2.350	2.268	2.191	2.183	2.167	2.139	CH





## Statistics in focus

---

To get straight to the heart of the matter and obtain an effective insight into the reality of the EU Member States, the series of documents entitled *Statistics in focus* offers you rapid and easy access to information on all current trends in Europe.

**Statistics in focus:** find out, understand and decide in confidence with:

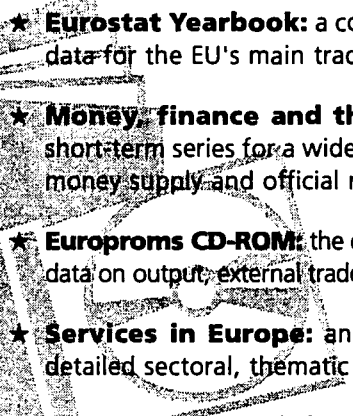
- ★ harmonized, reliable and comparable data on each Member State of the European Union;
- ★ clear and concise comments and analyses;
- ★ charts and maps easy to understand;
- ★ the latest available data.

*Statistics in focus* is available as single copy or by subscription. Subscriptions are available for one single theme (except themes 7 and 9) or for the whole collection. *Statistics in focus* is available as printed version or as PDF-file sent by e-mail.

**Prices on request from the Data Shop network (see end of the publication).**

# Eurostat essentials.....

## Understand today's Europe to anticipate the future better

- 
- ★ **Eurostat Yearbook:** a comprehensive statistical presentation supplemented by comparative data for the EU's main trading partners (CD-ROM version available).
  - ★ **Money, finance and the euro: Statistics:** This monthly statistical document provides short-term series for a wide range of financial indicators such as interest rates, exchange rates, money supply and official reserves (quarterly CD-ROM version available).
  - ★ **Eurostats CD-ROM:** the only source of information in Europe to propose detailed and comparable data on output, external trade and the markets of several thousand industrial products.
  - ★ **Services in Europe:** an overview of the companies active in the service sector including detailed sectoral, thematic and country analysis.
  - ★ **Agriculture and fisheries: Statistical yearbook 1998:** the most important elements of Eurostat's publications on agriculture, forestry and fisheries in abbreviated form.
  - ★ **Comext CD-ROM:** provides data on external trade on all goods imported into or exported from the statistical territory of the European Union or traded between the statistical territories of the Member States.
  - ★ **Transport development in the central European countries (analysis of the trends for the years 1994 and 1995):** a statistical overview of transport in 11 central European countries, together with a review of data availability.
  - ★ **Energy — monthly statistics:** With the help of graphs, these statistics cover updates of the principal statistical series characterising short-term trends in the energy sectors (coal, oil, gas, electrical energy).



### New Cronos:

More than 160 million items of data in this macroeconomic and social database are available to all those who need high-quality statistical information for decision-making.

### Regio:

Eurostat's database for regional statistics. Covers the main aspects of economic and social life in the Community; demography, economic accounts, employment, etc.

### Comext:

The database for statistics on the European Union's external trade and trade between Member States. 11 000 products by year are covered with all partner countries (more or less 250).

### Eurostats:









The only source of information in Europe that supplies detailed and comparable data on output, external trade and markets of several thousand industrial products. It makes it possible to calculate in precise terms the domestic market for some 5 000 products for most EU countries.

For further information, contact the Eurostat Data Shop network or visit us on the Internet at: [www.europa.eu.int/comm/eurostat/](http://www.europa.eu.int/comm/eurostat/)



# Order Form .....

In each column, tick the appropriate box.

Title	Catalogue No	Languages	Support	Price in EUR (except VAT and carriage)
 Eurostat Yearbook 1998-99	CA-17-98-192-**-C CA-17-98-192-1A-Z	<input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> EN <input type="checkbox"/> FR ES/DA/DE/GR/EN/FR/ IT/NL/PT/FI/SV	Paper CD-ROM	<input type="checkbox"/> 34.00 <input type="checkbox"/> 45.00
 Money, finance and the euro: Statistics (quarterly CD-ROM version available)	CA-DQ-99-000-3A-C	Multilingual: DE/EN/FR	Paper	<input type="checkbox"/> 15.00 per copy <input type="checkbox"/> Annual subscription: 150.00
 Services in Europe	CA-17-98-742-**-C	<input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> EN <input type="checkbox"/> FR	Paper	<input type="checkbox"/> 20.00
 Europroms CD-ROM	CA-16-98-796-5J-Z	Multilingual: ES/DE/EN/FR	CD-ROM	<input type="checkbox"/> 2 000.00
 Agriculture and fisheries: Statistical yearbook 1998	CA-13-98-483-3A-C	Multilingual: DE/EN/FR	Paper	<input type="checkbox"/> 15.00
 Comext CD-ROM	CA-CK-99-0**-3A-Z	Multilingual: DE/EN/FR	CD-ROM	<input type="checkbox"/> 700.00 unit price. For details on the annual subscription, please contact the Data Shop network
 Transport development in the central European countries	CA-12-98-102-EN-C	EN	Paper	<input type="checkbox"/> 22.00
 Energy — monthly statistics	CA-BX-99-000-3A-C	Multilingual: DE/EN/FR	Paper	<input type="checkbox"/> 11.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Annual subscription: 102.00

## Free information sources

★ *Statistical references* — the information letter on Eurostat products and services (yearly subscription/4 issues).

I would like to receive this free product in:  
 DE  EN  FR

★ *Eurostat mini-guide* — Eurostat's reference catalogue.

I would like to receive this free product in:  
 DE  EN  FR

★ *Facts through figures* — A summary of the Eurostat Yearbook.

I would like to receive this free product in:  
 ES  DA  DE  GR  FI  EN  FR  
 IT  NL  PT  FI  SV  IS  NO  
(As long as stock lasts)

MR  MRS  MS (Please use block capitals)

Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Forename: \_\_\_\_\_

Firm: \_\_\_\_\_ Department: \_\_\_\_\_

Position: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode: \_\_\_\_\_ Town: \_\_\_\_\_

Country: \_\_\_\_\_

Tel.: \_\_\_\_\_ Fax: \_\_\_\_\_

E-mail: \_\_\_\_\_

Please indicate your market sector:

- Education/Training  
 European institution  
 Politics (embassy, ministry, administration)  
 Non-European statistics service  
 Private user  Enterprise  
 Information brokerage (information service, media, consultancy, bookshop, library, etc.)  
 European statistics service  
 Other (please specify): \_\_\_\_\_

Payment on receipt of invoice, preferably by:

- Bank transfer  Visa  Euro Card  
 Card No: \_\_\_\_\_ Expiry date:   
 Other

Please confirm your intra-Community VAT number:

*If no number is entered, VAT will be automatically applied. Credit notes will not be drawn up subsequently.*

PLACE: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

SIGNATURE: \_\_\_\_\_

To be returned to the Data Shop or sales office of your choice.  
**Please do not hesitate to visit our Internet site at:**  
**www.europa.eu.int/comm/eurostat/**  
**should you require further information.**



European Commission

**European social statistics — Social protection  
Expenditure and receipts 1980-1998**

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities

2000 – 297 pp. – 21 x 29.7 cm

Theme 3: Population and social conditions  
Collection: Detailed tables

ISBN 92-894-0303-9

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg: EUR 44

# ..... Eurostat Data Shops

## BELGIQUE/BELGIE

Eurostat Data Shop  
Bruxelles / Brussel  
Planistat Belgique  
124 Rue du Commerce  
Handelsstraat 124  
B - 1000 BRUXELLES / BRUSSEL  
Tel : (32-2)-234 67 50  
Fax : (32-2)-234 67 51  
E-mail: [datashop@planistat.be](mailto:datashop@planistat.be)

## DANMARK

DANMARKS STATISTIK  
Bibliotek og Information  
Eurostat Data Shop  
Sejrgade 11  
DK - 2100 KØBENHAVN Ø  
Tel : (45) 39 17 30 30  
Fax : (45) 39 17 30 03  
E-mail : [bib@dst.dk](mailto:bib@dst.dk)

## DEUTSCHLAND

STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT  
Eurostat Data Shop Berlin  
Otto-Braun-Straße 70-72  
D - 10178 BERLIN  
Tel : (49-30)-2324 6427/28  
Fax : (49-30)-2324 6430  
E-mail:  
[datashop@statistik-bund.de](mailto:datashop@statistik-bund.de)

## ESPAÑA

INE  
Eurostat Data Shop  
Paseo de la Castellana 183  
Oficina 009  
Entrada por Estébanez  
Calderón  
E - 28046 MADRID  
Tel : (34-91)-583 91 67  
Fax : (34-91)-579 71 20  
E-mail :  
[datashop.eurostat@ine.es](mailto:datashop.eurostat@ine.es)  
*Member of the MIDAS Net*

## FRANCE

INSEE Info Service  
Eurostat Data Shop  
195, rue de Bercy  
Tour Gamma A  
F - 75582 PARIS CEDEX 12  
Tel : (33-1)-53 17 88 44  
Fax : (33-1)-53 17 88 22  
E-mail : [datashop@insee.fr](mailto:datashop@insee.fr)  
*Member of the MIDAS Net*

## ITALIA — ROMA

ISTAT — Centro di Informazione  
Statistica — Sede di Roma  
Eurostat Data Shop  
Via Cesare Balbo 11a  
I - 00184 ROMA  
Tel : (39-06)-46 73 31 02/06  
Fax : (39-06)-46 73 31 01/07  
E-mail : [dipdiff@istat.it](mailto:dipdiff@istat.it)  
*Member of the MIDAS Net*

## ITALIA — MILANO

ISTAT — Ufficio Regionale per la  
Lombardia  
Eurostat Data Shop  
Via Fieno 3  
I - 20123 MILANO  
Tel : (39-02)-8061 32460  
Fax : (39-02)-8061 32304  
E-mail: [Mileuro@tin.it](mailto:Mileuro@tin.it)  
*Member of the MIDAS Net*

## LUXEMBOURG

Eurostat Data Shop Luxembourg  
BP 453 L - 2014 LUXEMBOURG  
4, rue A. Weicker  
L - 2721 LUXEMBOURG  
Tel : (352)-43 35 22 51  
Fax : (352)-43 35 22 221  
E-mail :  
[dslux@eurostat.datashop.lu](mailto:dslux@eurostat.datashop.lu)  
*Member of the MIDAS Net*

## NETHERLAND

STATISTICS NETHERLANDS  
Eurostat Data Shop - Voorburg  
po box 4000  
NL - 2270 JM VOORBURG  
Tel : (31-70)-337 49 00  
Fax : (31-70)-337 59 84  
E-mail : [datashop@cbs.nl](mailto:datashop@cbs.nl)

## PORTUGAL

Eurostat Data Shop Lisboa  
INE / Serviço de Difusão  
Av. António José de Almeida, 2  
P - 1000-043 LISBOA  
Tel : (351) 21 842 61 00  
Fax : (351) 21 842 63 64  
E-mail : [data.shop@ine.pt](mailto:data.shop@ine.pt)

## FINLAND/SUOMI

STATISTICS FINLAND  
Eurostat Data Shop Helsinki  
Tilastokirjasto  
PL 2B  
00022 Tilastokeskus  
Työpajakatu 13 B, 2 krs,  
Helsinki  
Tel.: (358 9)-1734 2221  
Fax: (358 9)-1734 2279  
E-mail: [datashop.tilastokeskus@tilastokeskus.fi](mailto:datashop.tilastokeskus@tilastokeskus.fi)  
Internet:  
<http://www.tilastokeskus.fi/tk/kk/datashop.html>

## SVERIGE

STATISTICS SWEDEN  
Information service  
Eurostat Data Shop  
Karlavägen 100  
Box 24 300  
S - 104 51 STOCKHOLM  
Tel : (46-8)-5069 48 01  
Fax : (46-8)-5069 48 99  
E-mail : [infoservice@scb.se](mailto:infoservice@scb.se)  
URL: <http://www.scb.se/info/datashop/eudatashop.asp>

## UNITED KINGDOM

Eurostat Data Shop  
Enquiries & advice and publications  
Office for National Statistics  
Customers & Electronic Services Unit B1/05  
1 Drummond Gate  
UK - LONDON SW1V 2QQ  
Tel : (44-207)-533 5676  
Fax : (44-1633)-81 27 62  
E-mail:  
[eurostat.datashop@ons.gov.uk](mailto:eurostat.datashop@ons.gov.uk)  
*Member of the MIDAS Net*

Eurostat Data Shop  
Electronic Data Extractions,  
enquiries & advice  
r.cade  
1L Mountjoy Research Centre  
University of Durham  
UK-Durham DH1 3SW  
Tel. (44-191) 374 7350  
Fax: (44-191) 384 4971  
E-mail: [r-cade@dur.ac.uk](mailto:r-cade@dur.ac.uk)  
URL: <http://www-rcade.dur.ac.uk>

## NORWAY

Statistics Norway  
Library and Information Centre  
Eurostat Data Shop  
Kongens gate 6  
P.O.Box 8131 Dep.  
N-0033 OSLO  
Tel: (47) 22 86 46 43  
Fax: (47) 22 86 45 04  
E-mail: [Datashop@ssb.no](mailto:Datashop@ssb.no)

## SCHWEIZ/SUISSE/SVIZZERA

Statistisches Amt des Kantons  
Zürich  
Eurostat Data Shop  
Bleicherweg 5  
CH-8090 Zürich  
Tel: (41 1) 225 12 12  
Fax: (41 1) 225 12 99  
E-mail: [datashop@zh.ch](mailto:datashop@zh.ch)  
<http://www.zh.ch/statistik>

## USA

HAVER ANALYTICS  
Eurostat Data Shop  
60 East 42nd Street  
Suite 3310  
NEW YORK, NY 10165  
Tel : (1-212)-986 9300  
Fax : (1-212)-986 6981  
E-mail : [eurodata@haver.com](mailto:eurodata@haver.com)

## EUROSTAT HOMEPAGE

[www.europa.eu.int/comm/eurostat/](http://www.europa.eu.int/comm/eurostat/)

## MEDIA SUPPORT

### EUROSTAT

(only for professional journalists)

Postal address:

Jean Monnet building

L-2920 LUXEMBOURG

Office: Bech — A3/48

5, rue Alphonse Weicker

L-2721 Luxembourg

Tel. (352) 43 01-33408

Fax (352) 43 01-32649

E-Mail:

[Eurostat-mediasupport@cec.eu.int](mailto:Eurostat-mediasupport@cec.eu.int)

**BELGIQUE/BELGIË**

**Jean De Lannoy**  
 Avenue du Roi 202/Koningslaan 202  
 B-1190 Bruxelles/Brussel  
 Tél. (32-2) 538 43 08  
 Fax (32-2) 538 08 41  
 E-mail: jean.de.lannoy@infoboard.be  
 URL: <http://www.jean-de-lannoy.be>

**La librairie européenne/De Europese Boekhandel**  
 Rue de la Loi 244/Welstraat 244  
 B-1040 Bruxelles/Brussel  
 Tél. (32-2) 295 26 39  
 Fax (32-2) 735 08 60  
 E-mail: mail@libeurop.be  
 URL: <http://www.libeurop.be>

**Moniteur belge/Belgisch Staatsblad**  
 Rue de Louvain 40-42/Leuvenseweg 40-42  
 B-1000 Bruxelles/Brussel  
 Tél. (32-2) 552 22 11  
 Fax (32-2) 511 01 84  
 E-mail: eusales@just.fgov.be

**DANMARK**

**J. H. Schultz Information A/S**  
 Herstedvang 12  
 DK-2620 Albertslund  
 Tlf. (45) 43 63 23 00  
 Fax (45) 43 63 19 69  
 E-mail: schultz@schultz.dk  
 URL: <http://www.schultz.dk>

**DEUTSCHLAND**

**Bundesanzeiger Verlag GmbH**  
 Vertriebsabteilung  
 Amsterdamer Straße 192  
 D-50735 Köln  
 Tel. (49-221) 97 66 80  
 Fax (49-221) 97 66 82 78  
 E-mail: vertrieb@bundesanzeiger.de  
 URL: <http://www.bundesanzeiger.de>

**ΕΛΛΑΔΑ/GREECE**

**G. C. Eleftheroudakis SA**  
 International Bookstore  
 Panepistimiou 17  
 GR-10564 Athina  
 Tel. (30-1) 331 41 80/1/2/3/4/5  
 Fax (30-1) 323 98 21  
 E-mail: elebooks@netor.gr

**ESPAÑA**

**Boletín Oficial del Estado**  
 Trafalgar, 27  
 E-28071 Madrid  
 Tel. (34) 915 38 21 11 (libros),  
 913 84 17 15 (suscripción)  
 Fax (34) 915 38 21 21 (libros),  
 913 84 17 14 (suscripción)  
 E-mail: clientes@com.boe.es  
 URL: <http://www.boe.es>

**Mundi Prensa Libros, SA**  
 Castelló, 37  
 E-28001 Madrid  
 Tel. (34) 914 36 37 00  
 Fax (34) 915 75 39 98  
 E-mail: libreria@mundiprensa.es  
 URL: <http://www.mundiprensa.com>

**FRANCE**

**Journal officiel**  
 Service des publications des CE  
 26, rue Desaix  
 F-75727 Paris Cedex 15  
 Tél. (33) 140 58 77 31  
 Fax (33) 140 58 77 00  
 E-mail: europublications@journal-officiel.gouv.fr  
 URL: <http://www.journal-officiel.gouv.fr>

**IRELAND**

**Alan Hanna's Bookshop**  
 270 LR Rathmines Road  
 Dublin 6  
 Tel. (353-1) 496 73 98  
 Fax (353-1) 496 02 28  
 E-mail: hannaas@iol.ie

**ITALIA**

**Licosa SpA**  
 Via Duca di Calabria, 1/1  
 Casella postale 552  
 I-50125 Firenze  
 Tel. (39) 055 64 83 1  
 Fax (39) 055 64 12 57  
 E-mail: licosa@licosa.com  
 URL: <http://www.licosa.com>

**LUXEMBOURG**

**Messagefiles du livre SARL**  
 5, rue Raiffeisen  
 L-2411 Luxembourg  
 Tél. (352) 40 10 20  
 Fax (352) 49 06 61  
 E-mail: mail@mdl.lu  
 URL: <http://www.mdl.lu>

**NETERLAND**

**SDU Servicecentrum Uitgevers**  
 Christoffel Plantijnstraat 2  
 Postbus 20014  
 2500 EA Den Haag  
 Tel. (31-70) 378 98 80  
 Fax (31-70) 378 97 83  
 E-mail: sdu@sdunl  
 URL: <http://www.sdu.nl>

**ÖSTERREICH**

**Manz'sche Verlags- und  
 Universitätsbuchhandlung GmbH**  
 Kohlmarkt 16  
 A-1014 Wien  
 Tel. (43-1) 53 16 11 00  
 Fax (43-1) 53 16 11 67  
 E-Mail: manz@schwinge.at  
 URL: <http://www.manz.at>

**PORTUGAL**

**Distribuidora de Livros Bertrand Ld.ª**  
 Grupo Bertrand, SA  
 Rua das Terras dos Vales, 4-A  
 Apartado 60037  
 P-2700 Amadora  
 Tel. (351) 214 95 87 87  
 Fax (351) 214 96 02 55  
 E-mail: dib@ip.pt

**Imprensa Nacional-Casa da Moeda, SA**  
 Sector de Publicações Oficiais  
 Rua da Escola Politécnica, 135  
 P-1250-100 Lisboa Codex  
 Tel. (351) 213 94 57 00  
 Fax (351) 213 94 57 50  
 E-mail: spoc@incm.pt  
 URL: <http://www.incm.pt>

**SUOMI/FINLAND**

**Akateeminen Kirjakauppa/  
 Akademiska Bokhandeln**  
 Keskuskatu 1/Centralgatan 1  
 PL/PB 129  
 FIN-00101 Helsinki/Helsingfors  
 P.Äfn (358-9) 121 44 18  
 F./fax (358-9) 121 44 35  
 Sähköposti: sps@akateeminen.com  
 URL: <http://www.akateeminen.com>

**SVERIGE**

**BTJ AB**  
 Traktorvägen 11-13  
 S-221 82 Lund  
 Tlf. (46-46) 18 00 00  
 Fax (46-46) 30 79 47  
 E-post: btjeu-pub@btj.se  
 URL: <http://www.btj.se>

**UNITED KINGDOM**

**The Stationery Office Ltd**  
 Customer Services  
 PO Box 29  
 Norwich NR3 1GN  
 Tel. (44) 870 60 05-522  
 Fax (44) 870 60 05-533  
 E-mail: book.orders@theso.co.uk  
 URL: <http://www.itsofficial.net>

**ÍSLAND**

**Bokabud Laruser Blöndal**  
 Skólavörðustíg, 2  
 IS-101 Reykjavík  
 Tel. (354) 552 55 40  
 Fax (354) 552 55 60  
 E-mail: bokabud@simnet.is

**NORGE**

**Swets Blackwell AS**  
 Østenjovøien 18  
 Boks 6512 Etterstad  
 N-0606 Oslo  
 Tel. (47-22) 97 45 00  
 Fax (47-22) 97 45 45  
 E-mail: info@no.swetsblackwell.com

**SCHWEIZ/SUISSE/SVIZZERA**

**Euro Info Center Schweiz**  
 c/o OSEC  
 Stampfenbachstraße 85  
 PF 492  
 CH-8035 Zürich  
 Tel. (41-1) 365 53 15  
 Fax (41-1) 365 54 11  
 E-mail: eics@osec.ch  
 URL: <http://www.osec.ch/eics>

**BÄLGARIJA**

**Europress Euromedia Ltd**  
 59, blvd Vitoshka  
 BG-1000 Sofia  
 Tel. (359-2) 980 37 66  
 Fax (359-2) 980 42 30  
 E-mail: Milena@mbox.cit.bg

**ČESKÁ REPUBLIKA**

**ÚSIS**  
 odd. Publikaci  
 Havelkova 22  
 CZ-130 00 Praha 3  
 Tel. (420-2) 24 23 14 86  
 Fax (420-2) 24 23 11 14  
 E-mail: publikace@usisicr.cz  
 URL: <http://www.usisicr.cz>

**CYPRUS**

**Cyprus Chamber of Commerce  
 and Industry**  
 PO Box 21455  
 CY-1509 Nicosia  
 Tel. (357-2) 88 97 52  
 Fax (357-2) 66 10 44  
 E-mail: demetrap@cccl.org.cy

**EESTI**

**Eesti Kaubandus-Tööstuskoda**  
 (Estonian Chamber of Commerce and Industry)  
 Toom-Kooli 17  
 EE-0001 Tallinn  
 Tel. (372) 646 02 44  
 Fax (372) 646 02 45  
 E-mail: elinfo@koda.ee  
 URL: <http://www.koda.ee>

**HRVATSKA**

**Mediatrade Ltd**  
 Pavia Matza 1  
 HR-10000 Zagreb  
 Tel. (385-1) 481 94 11  
 Fax (385-1) 481 94 11

**MAGYARORSZÁG**

**Euro Info Service**  
 Expo tér 1  
 Hungexpo Európa Központ  
 PO Box 44  
 H-1101 Budapest  
 Tel. (36-1) 264 82 70  
 Fax (36-1) 264 82 75  
 E-mail: euroinfo@euroinfo.hu  
 URL: <http://www.euroinfo.hu>

**MALTA**

**Miller Distributors Ltd**  
 Malta International Airport  
 PO Box 25  
 Luqa LQA 05  
 Tel. (356) 66 44 88  
 Fax (356) 67 67 99  
 E-mail: gwirth@usa.net

**POLSKA**

**Ars Polona**  
 Krakowskie Przedmieście 7  
 Skr. pocztowa 1001  
 PL-00-950 Warszawa  
 Tel. (48-22) 826 12 01  
 Fax (48-22) 826 62 40  
 E-mail: books119@arspolona.com.pl

**ROMÂNIA**

**Euromedia**  
 Str. Dr. Marcovici, 9, sector 1  
 RO-70749 Bucuresti  
 Tel. (40-1) 315 44 03  
 Fax (40-1) 315 44 03  
 E-mail: euromedia@mailcity.com

**ROSSIYA**

**CCEC**  
 60-Ietiya Oktyabrya Av. 9  
 117312 Moscow  
 Tel. (7-095) 135 52 27  
 Fax (7-095) 135 52 27

**SLOVAKIA**

**Centrum VTI SR**  
 Nám. Slobody, 19  
 SK-81223 Bratislava  
 Tel. (421-7) 54 41 83 64  
 Fax (421-7) 54 41 83 64  
 E-mail: europ@ttb1.sltk.stuba.sk  
 URL: <http://www.sltk.stuba.sk>

**SLOVENIJA**

**Goepodarski Vestnik**  
 Dunajska cesta 5  
 SLO-1000 Ljubljana  
 Tel. (386) 613 09 16 40  
 Fax (386) 613 09 16 45  
 E-mail: europ@gvestnik.si  
 URL: <http://www.gvestnik.si>

**TÜRKIYE**

**Dünya Infotel AS**  
 100. Yil Mahallesi 34440  
 TR-80050 Bagcilar-Istanbul  
 Tel. (90-212) 629 46 89  
 Fax (90-212) 629 46 27  
 E-mail: infotel@dunya-gazete.com.tr

**ARGENTINA**

**World Publications SA**  
 Av. Cordoba 1877  
 C1120 AAA Buenos Aires  
 Tel. (54-11) 48 15 81 56  
 Fax (54-11) 48 15 81 56  
 E-mail: wpbooks@infovia.com.ar  
 URL: <http://www.wpbooks.com.ar>

**AUSTRALIA**

**Hunter Publications**  
 PO Box 404  
 3067 Abbotsford, Victoria  
 Tel. (61-3) 94 17 53 61  
 Fax (61-3) 94 19 71 54  
 E-mail: jpdavies@ozemail.com.au

**CANADA**

**Les éditions La Liberté Inc.**  
 3020, chemin Sainte-Foy  
 C1X 3V6 Sainte-Foy, Québec  
 Tel. (1-418) 658 37 63  
 Fax (1-800) 567 54 49  
 E-mail: liberte@mediom.qc.ca

**Renouf Publishing Co. Ltd**  
 5369 Chemin Canotek Road Unit 1  
 K1J 9J3 Ottawa, Ontario  
 Tel. (1-613) 745 26 65  
 Fax (1-613) 745 76 60  
 E-mail: order.dept@renoufbooks.com  
 URL: <http://www.renoufbooks.com>

**EGYPT**

**The Middle East Observer**  
 41 Sherif Street  
 Cairo  
 Tel. (20-2) 392 69 19  
 Fax (20-2) 393 97 32  
 E-mail: inquiry@meobserver.com  
 URL: <http://www.meobserver.com>

**INDIA**

**EBIC India**  
 3rd Floor, Y. B. Chavan Centre  
 Gen. J. Bhosale Marg.  
 400 021 Mumbai  
 Tel. (91-22) 282 60 64  
 Fax (91-22) 285 45 64  
 E-mail: ebic@giabcm01.vsnl.net.in  
 URL: <http://www.abicindia.com>

**JAPAN**

**PSI-Japan**  
 Asahi Sanbancho Plaza #206  
 7-1 Sanbancho, Chiyoda-ku  
 Tokyo 102  
 Tel. (81-3) 32 34 69 21  
 Fax (81-3) 32 34 89 15  
 E-mail: books@psi-japan.co.jp  
 URL: <http://www.psi-japan.co.jp>

**MALAYSIA**

**EBIC Malaysia**  
 Suite 45.02, Level 45  
 Plaza MBI (Letter Box 45)  
 8 Jalan Yap Kwan Seng  
 50450 Kuala Lumpur  
 Tel. (60-3) 21 62 52 98  
 Fax (60-3) 21 62 61 98  
 E-mail: ebic-kl@mol.net.my

**MÉXICO**

**Mundi Prensa México, SA de CV**  
 Río Pánuco, 141  
 Colonia Cuauhtémoc  
 MX-06500 México, DF  
 Tel. (52-5) 533 56 58  
 Fax (52-5) 514 67 99  
 E-mail: 101545.2361@compuserve.com

**PHILIPPINES**

**EBIC Philippines**  
 19th Floor, PS Bank Tower  
 Sen. Gil J. Puyat Ave. cor. Tindalo St.  
 Makati City  
 Metro Manila  
 Tel. (83-2) 759 66 80  
 Fax (83-2) 759 66 90  
 E-mail: ecpccom@glbce.com.ph  
 URL: <http://www.ecpc.com>

**SOUTH AFRICA**

**Eurochamber of Commerce In South Africa**  
 PO Box 781738  
 2146 Sandton  
 Tel. (27-11) 884 39 52  
 Fax (27-11) 883 55 73  
 E-mail: info@eurochamber.co.za

**SOUTH KOREA**

**The European Union Chamber  
 of Commerce In Korea**  
 5th Fl, The Shilla Hotel  
 202, Jangchung-dong 2 Ga, Chung-ku  
 100 392 Seoul  
 Tel. (82-2) 22 53-5631/4  
 Fax (82-2) 22 53-5635/6  
 E-mail: eucck@eucck.org  
 URL: <http://www.eucck.org>

**SRI LANKA**

**EBIC Sri Lanka**  
 Trans Asia Hotel  
 115 Sir chittampalam  
 A. Gardiner Mawatha  
 Colombo 2  
 Tel. (94-1) 074 71 50 78  
 Fax (94-1) 44 87 79  
 E-mail: ebicsl@itmin.com

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

**Bernan Associates**  
 4611-F Assembly Drive  
 Lanham MD20706  
 Tel. (1-800) 274 44 47 (toll free telephone)  
 Fax (1-800) 865 34 50 (toll free fax)  
 E-mail: query@beman.com  
 URL: <http://www.beman.com>

**ANDERE LÄNDER/OTHER COUNTRIES/  
 AUTRES PAYS**

**Bitte wenden Sie sich an ein Büro Ihrer  
 Wahl/Please contact the sales office of  
 your choice/Veuillez vous adresser au  
 bureau de vente de votre choix**  
 Office for Official Publications of the European  
 Communities  
 2, rue Mercier  
 L-2985 Luxembourg  
 Tel. (352) 29 29-42455  
 Fax (352) 29 29-42758  
 E-mail: info.info@cec.eu.int  
 URL: <http://eur-op.eu.int>

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg: EUR 44



OFFICE FOR OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS  
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

L-2985 Luxembourg

ISBN 92-894-0303-9

9 789289 403030